

## CLARK--HAYDON.

The wedding of Miss Mary Cyril Clark of this city and Frank B. Haydon of Louisville was solemnized at St. George's Catholic church in that city Wednesday morning at 6:30 o'clock, the Rev. J. A. Hogarty, pastor of St. Augustine's church in this city, officiating. The ceremony took place in the presence of only the immediate families and a few close friends.

Miss Marguerite Bickett of Louisville was the bridesmaid and J. Dennis Clark of this city, brother of the bride, was the best man.

Following the ceremony a breakfast was served at the Brown Hotel after which Mr. and Mrs. Haydon left for Chicago on their bridal trip. Upon their return they will go to housekeeping in Louisville.

The bride was becomingly attired in a blue Georgette and velvet dress with hat to match and carried yellow chrysanthemums. The bridesmaid wore a brown dress with hat to match. Her flowers were also chrysanthemums.

Mrs. Haydon is the only daughter of Mrs. Janie Raley of this city. She possesses many attractive qualities and a lovable disposition that have endeared her to a large number of friends. For the past year she has held the position of bookkeeper at Humkey's Confectionery. For a number of years she was bookkeeper at the Boner-Oldham Store and also held positions in several other stores here during recent years.

Mr. Haydon holds a responsible position with the K. & I. Railroad Company and is a splendid young business man. He is a son of Mrs. Alice Haydon of Springfield.

## Double Wedding.

Oct. 7 1953

A double wedding ceremony was performed at St. Augustine's Church in this city Monday morning at 6:30 o'clock, at which time Miss Generose Abell and Leo Shoemaker and Miss Frances Clark and Fred Beam were united in marriage by the pastor, the Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, in the presence of quite a number of relatives and friends of the contracting parties. A Nuptial High Mass followed the ceremony.

Miss Abell and Mr. Shoemaker were the first to be married, with Miss Clark and Mr. Beam acting as bridesmaid and best man, after which the latter couple were united, with Mr. and Mrs. Shoemaker as matron of honor and best man. The ushers were Richard Abell of this city and Paul Barry of New Haven.

Mrs. Shoemaker was attired in a brown wool crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to match. She wore a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

Mrs. Beam wore a rust crepe dress with brown hat and other accessories to harmonize. Her flowers were a shoulder bouquet of Joanna Hill roses.

The bridal party entered the church to the strains of Lohengrin's Wedding March and left as Mendelssohn's Recessional was played. The music was in charge of Mrs. Jeanette Jaglowicz. The church was prettily decorated in ferns, Fall flowers and lighted candles.

Immediately following the ceremony both couples left on a bridal trip and upon their return will go to housekeeping at New Haven.

The brides are residents of this city and are popular members of the younger set. Both are attractive and possess many lovable traits of mind and heart which have endeared them to a wide circle of friends. Mrs. Shoemaker is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Abell. She attended St. Augustine's High School and later took a business course at the Lebanon High School. Mrs. Beam, who was graduated from St. Augustine's High School last June, is a daughter of Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Clark.

Mr. Beam, a son of Mr. and Mrs. Guy Beam of New Haven is bookkeeper for the Gulf Oil Co of Bardstown. Mr. Shoemaker, who is engaged in the garage business at New Haven, is a son of Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker of that city. Both are splendid young men.

Clark

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name RICHARD LILLY

This information Obtained From:

"WILLIAM ELDER-ANCESTORS  
AND DESCENDANTS", 35STON  
MARY LOUISE DONNELLY,  
1986 (REVISED), PAGES  
5-7, 20-21, AND 45-47.  
MY COPY OF BOOK- FTL.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16	AUG	1728	BRISTOL		ENGLAND	
Chr'd							
Marr.	ca		1755 (MARRY- AGE 20)				
Death	7	JULY	1792		FREDERICK	MD TESTATE	
Burial				"MOUNT PLEASANT"		MD	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
His Father	SAMUEL LILLY (1/M)			Mother	Maiden Name UNKNOWN - D. ENGLAND		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ELDER

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1735			PRINCE GEORGE'S MD	
Chr'd							
Death			1798		FREDERICK	MD TESTATE	
Burial				"MOUNT PLEASANT" FREDERICK		MD	
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
City, State							
Date 1755 to 1797				Her Father	WILLIAM ELDER (1/M)	Mother	Maiden Name ANN WHEELER

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ANN		ca		1757	EMMITSBURG	FREDERICK	MD	-9 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse								
	1741-1833 WILLIAM BECKWITH HEAD		Death	18 NOV	1798		FREDERICK	MD	AGE 47
			Burial	STONE		FREDERICK	FREDERICK	MD	CATHOLIC CHM.
	2 SAMUEL		Birth	25 OCT	1759	"MT. PLEASANT"	"MT. PLEASANT" FREDERICK	MD	AT 110. M.
	Full Name of Spouse WIDOW OF 1772-23 JULY 1842 ELIJAH WALKER		Marr.		1799				-7 CHILDREN
	1794 BELINDA MAJORS WALKER								
	3 THOMAS		Birth	ca	1760	"MOUNT PLEASANT"	FREDERICK	MD	MARY'S CHM.
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.		1798				
	ELIZABETH JENKINS								
	4 JOSEPH		Death	11 AUG	1844	FAIRFIELD	NEISON	KY	1795-1844
	Full Name of Spouse 30 JAN 1868-26 AUG 1819		Burial						
	X CHARITY OGLE COSTELLO (1/M)								
	5 IGNATIUS		Birth	21 MAR	1763	"MOUNT PLEASANT"	FREDERICK	MD	1800-1888 80
	Full Name of Spouse -1 AUG 1852		Marr.		1784				CAMBRIA CO
	WINFRED ANN HUGHES								
	6 MARY		Death	25 SEP	1823			PA	-13 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse 1755-3 AUG 1803		Burial						
	X WILLIAM SPALDING								
	7 ANASTASIA		Birth	10 OCT	1772	"MOUNT PLEASANT"	FREDERICK	MD	-9 CHILDREN
	CO. DOGON Name of Spouse 29 JULY 1797-15 SEP 1822, WY.		Marr.		1791				
	X RICHARD MC SHERRY (1/W)								
	8 JOHN		Death	4 DEC	1824	"RETIREMENT"	BEAUGLEY	WV.	AGE 47
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial						
	SARAH NEWTON								
	9 HENRY		Birth	1 JAN	1779				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.						
	HANNAN HARLAND								
	10 JAMES		Death		17				
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial						
	11 RICHARD		Birth		17				
	Full Name of Spouse - D. S. P. -		Marr.		- NEVER -				
	12 WILLIAM		Death		1792				
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial						

(X) = FAMILIES FOLLOWED IN "WILLIAM ELDER". For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11  
DONNELLY, 1986 (REVISED EDITION)

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

This information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Date	Birth	810	NELSON KY	13 CHILDREN - 11 LIVING 1904-15
1.	NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REGISTER, 1831-1840 'L22 NELSON COUNTY PROBATE, KY. YOU: ST. NO. 21 BARDSTOWN, KY. FALL 1832 P. 33-MY COPY OF QUARTERLY - ELLY	Chr'nd	Marr.	21 MAY 1837 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. NELSON KY	NELSON KY	NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REC
2.	"LOWER OHEO VALLEY" VOL. 15. 1/13/1831 FEDERAL PUBLISHING CO. - UNDER DR. JOSEPH E. ELLY - PERT. T. A. LYONS BY BAPTISMAL BOOKS - BELOW	Death	Burial	1865		
3.	8 CHILDREN BAPTIZED AT ST. MICHAEL CH. BARDSTOWN NELSON CO. KY. BOOK H, 1838- 1860. COPY OF BOOK, BY REV. JOHN A. LYONS, FEB 1980 - ELLY	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.
4.	4 CHILDREN BAPTIZED AT ST. JOSEPH CH. BARDSTOWN NELSON CO. KY. BOOK H, JAN 1842, 14TH DECEMBER 1861, P. 31 OF MY COPY OF BOOK, BY REV. JOHN A. LYONS, FEB 1980 - ELLY	His Father	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.	Mother's Maiden Name		
Wife's Full Maiden Name ELLY CLARK						
5.	Florence Thompson Loring Compiler (502) 685-0057	Wife's Date	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country
6.	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
7.	Address	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.				
8.	City, State	Her Father	WILLIAM CLARK	Mother's Maiden Name	SUSANNA "SUSAN" MAGILL	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc. State or Country
1	JOHN WILLIAM	Birth	18 SEP 1839	BAPT. 1839 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: SARAH ELLY-BR. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
2	HUGH THOMAS	Birth	29 MAR 1841	BAPT. 1841 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: SARAH ELLY-BR. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
3	SUSAN AMANDA	Birth	1843	BAPT. 17 MAY 1843 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: MARIA MCBRIDE-BR. ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
4	WILLIAM	Birth	4 OCT 1844	BAPT. NOV 1844 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: MARY ANN BELL - B.R. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
5	MARY VICTORIA	Birth	23 DEC 1846	BAPT. 6 APRIL 1847 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: SARAH ELLY-BR. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
6	DR. JOSEPH E. ELLY OF MORGANFIELD, KY JOSEPH EDWARD	Birth	3 MAR 1849	BAPT. 9 MARCH 1849 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: FRANCES CLARK - B.R. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.	3 JAN 1875			9 CHILDREN - 5 LIVING 1904-15
		Death				
		Burial				
7	JOHN	Birth	4 MAR 1853	BAPT. 4 MARCH 1853 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: ELIZA SIMSON-BR. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
8	MARY VICTORIA	Birth	20 MAY 1854	BAPT. 30 JULY 1854 BY JAMES FULLOTT, O.P. SPOON: JAMES SIMPSON-BR. 22 ST. MICHAEL CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 30-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
9	EDWARD CLEMENT	Birth	24 JULY 1856	BAPT. 23 SEP 1856 SPOON: SARAH ELLY ST. JOSEPH CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 31-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
10	ADELA CATHERINE SPALDING	Birth	17 MAR 1858	BAPT. 18 MAY 1858 ST. JOSEPH CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 31-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
11	FRANCES BLANCHE	Birth	10 MAY 1859	BAPT. 17 JUNE 1859 ST. JOSEPH CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 31-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
12	RICHARD GUY	Birth	16 NOV 1860	BAPT. 28 JAN 1861 SPOON: SARAH CLARK ST. JOSEPH CH. BAPTISMAL BOOK H NELSON KY / (P. 31-MY BOOK)		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				
13		Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
		Death				
		Burial				

# Clarks to renew vows on Oct. 1



MR. AND MRS.  
SPENCER CLARK

Mr. Spencer and Mrs. Helen Kilian Clark of Lebanon will renew their wedding vows on their 50th wedding anniversary, Oct. 1, 1993. The ceremony will be at the Lebanon United Methodist Church, Lebanon. The service is open to the public.

CLARK or CLARKE

St. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH, FAYWICK. Marriage Register, Nov. 1844-Nov. 1872  
Original Spelling Maintained.

Marr. Reg.

Page Begin C

- 159 Ceho, Henry marr. Susanna Jane Powell Nov. 2, 1847.  
163 Carrico, Richard marr. Rosa M. Musgrove Feb. 7, 1853.  
Wit: George M. Carrico & Emily Wheatly.  
175 Carrico, William marr. Mary E. Hardisty Jan. 12, 1864.  
Wit: L.W. Pike & Manda Bickett.  
177 Cissell, Francis H. marr. Mary E. Dant May 1, 1866.  
Wit: Wilford Blair & Harriet Carrico.  
167 Cissel, John Ambrose marr. Martha Ellen Nally Feb. 6, 1855. Dispensation:  
3rd degree consanguinity. Wit: Jefferson Newton & Mary Nally.  
173 Cissell, William marr. Mary Fenwick Oct. 7, 1861.  
162 Clarke, David A. marr. Mary Jane Anderson Nov. 20, 1852.  
Wit: J.C. Bickett & Hanora A. Bickett.  
165 Clarke, Jefferson Thomas marr. Cordelia Russel May 9, 1854. Dispensation:  
2nd degree consanguinity. Wit: Ignatius Russel & Ellen Clarke.  
175 Clements, William P. marr. Amanda C. Bickett Nov. 17, 1863.  
Wit: Joseph B. Nail & Mary E. Hardisty.  
178 Cooper, James N. marr. Elizabeth R. Russell, Nov. 29, 1867.  
Wit: James Collins & Jane Hardesty.  
167 Cross, John marr. Elizabeth Bolton Nov. 24, 1856. Dispensation: 3rd  
degree of consanguinity.  
165 Cross, William M. marr. Catherine Blair Feb. 21, 1854.  
Wit: Henry Mattingly & Mary Magdalen Martin.  
172 Cummins, Richard marr. Emily Brady Oct. 1, 1861.

D

- 162 Donohoe, James marr. Caroline Nally Feb. 17, 1852.  
157 Downs, Augustine marr. Catherine Goodrum Nov. 4, 1844.  
177 Drury, James marr. Alathare McAtee Jan. 9, 1866.  
Wit: Louis P. Bickett & Mary Spalding.

E

- 169 Elder, Prince S. marr. Jane Russell Aug. 1, 1858.  
169 Elder, William marr. Anna Russell Feb. 16, 1857 (or 58).

F

- 165 Fenwick, John marr. Mary Jane Miller, non-Cath., July 2, 1854.  
Wit: William Scott & Harriet Fenwick.  
169 Florence, James marr. Magdalen Knott Nov. 23, 1858

G

- 168 Gabeheart, Thomas marr. Caroline Boarman Aug. 25, 1857. Dispensation:  
Disparity of cult.  
172 Graham, Charles marr. Mary Thompson Feb. 11, 1861.  
171 Graves, John marr. Mary Cooper Oct. 2, 1860.

End of G

- St. Francis Xavier Church, Raywick. Baptisms (Whites)
- Bap.
- REG. CALHOUN, CLEMENT marr. NANCY TURNER  
 26 Calhoun, Isabella, dau.of C.Calhoun & Nancy Turner, b. in 1848, bap.  
 Dec.24,1848. Spon:Cela Ann Mattingly. (s) F.Lawler.  
 (Other baptisms:St.Charles,Apr.25,1852;New Haven,June 20,1858,e
- CARRICO, RICHARD marr. ROSE M.MUSGROVE (See p.163)  
 51 Carrico, William Thomas, son of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove, b.  
 Apr.22,1854,bap.privately May 1; ceremonies of bap.supplied June  
 1854. Spon: Eliza Pike. (s) E.O'Driscoll.
- 62 Carrico, Julia F., dau.of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove, b.Mar.1,  
 1856, bap.Apr.12,1856. Spon: Julia Hagan. (s) J.Quinn.
- 77 Carrico, Elizabeth Lucinda, dau.of Richard Carrico & Rose Musgrove,  
 Mar.4,1858, bap.May 1,1858. Spon: Julia Hagan. (s) J.Quinn  
 (Other baptisms: St.Rose: Mar.1,1867,etc.)
- CAERRICO, WILLIAM marr. MARY ELIZABETH HARDESTY (See p.175 2:  
 (See Carrico Family, Filson Club His.Quarterly,Vol.25,July 1951,p
- 116 Carrico, James M.,son of William Carrico & Mary Hardesty, b.Sept.1(1865, bap.Oct.21,1865. Spon:Julia Hardesty. (s) J.Elder.
- 132 Carrico, Anna Maria, dau.of William Carrico & Mary E.Hardesty, b.  
 Sept.1,1868, bap.Oct.4 1868. Spon:Julia E.Hardesty. (s) P.Lacoste
- 146 Carrico, Emma Caroline, dau.of William Carrico & Mary Eliz.Hardesty,  
 from Raywick,b.May 19, 1871, bap.July 2,1871. Spon: Juliana Bicket  
 from Raywick. (s) E.Glowalski,C.R.
- CISSELL, FRANCIS MARION marr. MARY E.DANT (See p.177)  
 128 Cissell, Anna Belle, dau.of Francis Marion Cecil & Mary Dant, b.Jun  
 3,1867, bap.July 7,1867. Spon:Frances McCauley. (s) P.Lacoste.
- 143 Cissell, Frances Appolonia, dau.of Francis M.Cecil & Mary Dant,b.No  
 24,1870, bap.Apr.9,1871. Spon: Frances Fenwick. (s)E.O'Callaghan.
- CISSELL, MARTIN V. marr. MARY CATHERINE MARTIN  
 33 Cissell, William Cecil,age 7 yrs.,Francis Marion Cecil, age 5 yrs.,  
 Christopher Columbus Cecil, age 4 or 5 no.s, children of Martin  
 Cecil & Catherine Martin, bap.Sept.18,1850. Spon: Mary & Kahala  
 Jane Nally. (s) J.Ward.
- CISSELL, WILLIAM marr. MARY ELIZABETH FENWICK (See p.173)  
 109 Cissell, Mary Magdalene, dau.of William Cecil & Mary E.Fenwick,b.Apr  
 20,1863, bap.June 4,1863. Spon:Sally A.Fenwick. (s) J.Elder.  
 (Marginal note: Married W.T.Hall,Nov.27,1913,Raywick.)
- 124 Cissell, George Riley, son of William Cissell & Elizabeth, b.Apr.20  
 1866, bap.Apr.25,1866. Spon: Cely A.Fenwick. (s) J.Elder.
- 127 Cissell, Anna Letha, dau.of William Cissell & Elizabeth Fenwick, b.  
 Apr.26,1867, bap.May 30,1867. Spon:Anna Fenwick. (s) P.Lacoste.
- 147 Cissell, Martin Nathaniel, son of William Cecil & Mary Elizabeth Fen  
 wick, from Raywick, b.June 5,1871, bap.Jug.13,1871. Spon:Teresa  
 Nally, from Raywick. (s) E.Glowalski,C.R.
- CLARK, DAVID Amarr. MARY JANE ANDERSON (See p.162)  
 46 Clark, Ann, dau.of D.A.Clark & Mary Jane, b.Sept.6,1853, bap.Oct.7.  
 1853. Spon: Amanda Hardesty. (s) E.O'Driscoll.

CLARK Continued

- St. Francis Xavier Church, Newick. Baptisms (Whites)
- REG. CLARK, THOMAS JEFFERSON marr. CORDELIA ANN RUSSELL (See p. 165)  
 60 Clark, Frances, dau. of Jefferson Clark & Cordelia Ann Russell, b. Sept. 29, 1855, bap. Nov. 24, 1855. Spon: Ann Russell. (s) J. Quinn.
- 71 Clark, Martha E., dau. of T.J. Clarke & Cordelia A. Russell, b. May 25, 1857, bap. May 31, 1857. Spon: Ellen Clarke. (s) J. Quinn.
- 88 Clark, Marietta Camilia, dau. of Thomas J. Clark & Cordelia Russell, Feb. 26, 1859, bap. Sept. 21, 1859. Spon: Mrs. Margaret Hughes. (s) J. Quinn.
- 131 Clark, Mary Catherine, dau. of Jefferson Clark & Cordelia Russell, b. June 6, 1868, bap. July 16, 1868. Spon: Anna Forrest. (s) P. Lacoste.
- 136 Clark, Anna Ellen, dau. of Jeff. Clark & Cordelia Russell, b. Apr. 14, 1870, bap. Apr. 23, 1870. Spon: Mary A. Hardisty. (s) P. Cassidy.
- CLARK, THOMAS JEFFERSON marr. MARY E. SPALDING  
 153 Clark, Lullus Eugene, son of T.J. Clark & Mary Spalding, b. Oct. 16, 187 bap. privately by Rev. P. Fermont, ceremonies supplied Dec. 8, 1871. Spon: Sarah Benjamin Spalding. (s) J. Creary.
- COOPER, AUGUSTINE marr. ELLEN THOMPSON  
 7 Cooper, Henrietta, dau. of Augustine Cooper & Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1842, bap. Nov. 3, 1842. Spon: Ann Suttles. (s) L. Petit.
- 12 Cooper, John Jasper, son of Augustine Cooper & Helen Thompson, b. July 29, 1844, bap. Apr. 9, 1845. Spon: Anna Suttles. (s) H. deLuynes.
- 49 Cooper, Stephen, son of Gus Cooper & Ellen Thompson, b. Dec. 14, 1853, bap. Apr. 19, 1854 at Wathen's station. Spon: Isabella Wathen. (s) O'Dr. (Other baptisms: Calvary, Aug. 12, 1832, etc.)
- COOPER, BENEDICT (or Ben.) J. COOPER marr. LUCY ELIZABETH HILL.  
 (See Donnelly, Genealogy of Thos. Hill & Rebecca Miles, p. 20)
- 14 Cooper, William Wallace, son of Benedict J. Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b. July 15, 1845, bap. Aug. 31, 1845. Spon: Cordelia Cooper. (s) L. Petit.
- 24 Cooper, Nathaniel Clement, son of Benedict J. Cooper & Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1847, bap. Feb. 20, 1848. Spon: Eliza Hill. (s) A. Saunier.
- 58 Cooper, Ann, dau. of Ben Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 25, 1854, bap. June 11, 1855. Spon: Mrs. Cordelia Cooper. (s) E. O'Driscoll.
- 71 Cooper, James W., son of Ben Cooper & Elizabeth Hill, b. Dec. 7, 1856, bap. June 29, 1857. Spon: Mrs. Cordelia Thompson. (s) J. Quinn.
- COOPER, DELPHINA  
 24 Cooper, George Washington, son of Delphina Cooper, age: about 2 yrs., bap. Feb. 20, 1848. Spon: Theresa Cross. (s) A. Saunier.
- COOPER, PHILIP BASIL marr. LUCY CORDELIA SMITH  
 (See Kolb, One Man's Family - Worland, p. 392.)
- 2 Cooper, Elizabeth Josephine, dau. of Phillip & Cordelia, b. Apr. 4, 1841 bap. May 2, 1841. Spon: Mary Ann Beaven. (s) L. Petit.
- 12 Cooper, Samuel Smith, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Feb. 7 1845, bap. Apr. 2, 1845. Spon: Sarah Ann (not given). (s) H. deLuynes.
- 23 Cooper, James Thomas, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Aug. 4 1847, bap. Nov. 26, 1847. Spon: Maria Bowman. (s) J. Delaune.
- 30 Cooper, Leonetta, dau. of Phil Cooper & Cordelia Smith, age 2 mo.s, bap. Jan. 9, 1850. Spon: Eliza Ann Russell. (s) J. Ward.
- 50 Cooper, Elizabeth, dau. of Phil Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. Mar. 5, 1854 bap. May 27, 1854. Spon: Mrs. Ellen Russell. (s) E. O'Driscoll.
- 63 Cooper, Walter, son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. June 4, 1856 bap. June 21, 1856. Spon: Mrs. William Beaven. (s) J. Quinn.
- 76 Cooper, Philip H., son of Philip Cooper & Cordelia Smith, b. (not give bap. Apr. 8, 1858. Spon: Matilda Spink. (s) J. Quinn.
- 102 Cooper, John Michael, son of Philip B. Cooper & Cordelia Smyth, b. Sept 29, 1861, bap. Oct. 21. 1861. Spon: Ellen R. (s) J. Quinn.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST  
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.  
PAGE 29

171. CECIL, THOMAS HARRISON

1825-1908

B. 3-13-1825 to Robert Aaron & Nancy A. (Newman) Cecil near Taylorsville, Spencer Co. Ky.  
C.  
Grandson of: Augustine C. Cissell & Frances (Hammett) Cecil  
M. 11-26-1849 Nelson Co Ky to Rose Aletha (Spalding) Miller, d/o Michael & Nancy (Willet) Spalding and widow of Wm. P. Miller, by Father Robert A. Abell.  
Father of James Achilles Cecil 1850-1917; Robert Michael Cecil 1853-1853; FOR REST OF CHILDREN, SEE #169 on p28, Rose Aletha (Spalding) Miller, Cecil's entry.  
d. 2-11-1908, age 82 yrs, 10 mos, and 29 das, of senility and grippe, after receiving all the sacraments.  
G. 2-13-1908, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky  
+ Section A, Card 33.

172. CISSELL, WILLIAM JOHN

ca1844-1899

B. ca1844 to Martin V. & Mary Catherine 'Kitty' (Martin) Cissell, at Plantation Lick Farm, Raywick, Marion Co Ky  
C. 9-18-1850, at SFXC, Raywick Ky by Fr. James A. Ward, See Monica Allen #245 p30 Bapt. Reg. I, says William is 7 years old  
Grandson of: Samuel Lee Martin & Polly (Darne) Martin  
Confirmed at SFXC with his brother, Francis Marion Cissell.  
See 1850 Census of Marion Co. Ky., #773-773, Dist. I, Jim is listed as 6 yr old Ky native.  
M.  
D. 10- - 899  
G. 10-9-1899, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.

173. CECIL, XAVIER

-1903

B. to Henry Cecil  
C.  
M.  
D. 10- - 903  
G. 10-4-1903, St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick Ky

174. CLAN, infant

-1897

B. to Chris Clan  
C.  
M. never  
D. 8- - 1897, in infancy  
G. 8-13-1897, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky.

175. CLARK, ANNIE MARY

1874-1888

B. 5-22-1874, to Thomas Jefferson 'Jeff' & Caroline (Hutchins) Clark.  
C.  
Granddaughter of: Thos. Hutchins 1805-1879 & A. (Head) Hutchins 1808-1895.  
M. Never  
D. 3-5-1888, aged 13 yrs 9 mos and 11 das  
G. 3-5-1888, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky  
+ Section A, Card 22. Stone is broken.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST  
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.  
PAGE 30

176. CLARK, ANNIE NORA

B. to Thos.Jefferson 'Jeff' Clark  
C.  
M. Never  
D. in infancy  
G. St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick Ky.  
+ Section A Card 23. Stone has no dates.

177. CLARK, CALLIE(CLEMENTS)

1855-1897

B. 2-7-1855  
C.  
M. to S.Doug Clark, 1861-1919, s/o Thos.Jeffers  
& Cordelia(Russell) Clark.  
D. 2-5-1897, age 41yrs 11mos and 29das  
G. 2-7-1897, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.  
+ Section A, Card 30.

178. CLARK, CATHERINE

ca1845-1916

B. ca1845  
C.  
M.  
D. 1916, aged 70yrs at Raywick Ky.  
G. 6-1-1916, St Francis Cem. Raywick Ky.

179. CLARK, CORDELIA ANN  
(RUSSELL)

B. 4-25-1834, to Elias & Elizabeth(Clark)Russell  
C. 6-15-1834, at St Charles Church St Mary Ky  
Marion Co by Fr.Louis N.Petit,S.J., Godmother  
Ann Boardman, #246, p229 Bapt.Register I.  
See 1850 Census of Marion Co Ky #375-375, Dis  
I. Cordelia is listed as a 15yr Ky native.  
M. to Thomas Jefferson Clark 1830-1885, her  
first cousin on 5-9-1854 by Fr.E.O.Drisco  
Catholic priest at SFXC, Raywick Marion Co  
Testes: Gratius Russell & Ellen Clark.  
Mother of Frances Clark 1855- ;Martha Clark  
1857- ;Marietta Camilia Clark 1859-  
S.Doug Clark 1861-1919, Mary Catherine(Clark)  
Bickett 1865-1957, Anna Ellen Clark 1870-  
D. 4-25-1834, on her 36th birthday. Her dying  
words were, "Oh! Lord have mercy on us!"  
G. 4-25-1834, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky  
+ Section A Card 22 Lot #13.

180. CLARK, infant  
-1893

B. to S.Doug & Callie( )Clark.  
C.  
M. never  
D. 12- -1893  
G. 12-31-1893, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

181. CLARK, GEORGE J.  
-1916

B.  
C.  
M.  
D. 3- -1916  
G. 3-11-1916, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

82. CLARK, J. FRANK  
-1900

B.  
C.  
M.  
D. 1- -1900  
G. 1-24-1900, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST  
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.  
PAGE 31

183. CLARK, EDITH 'EDIE'

-1874

B. to S. Doug & Callie( )Clark

C.

M.

D. 10-1874

G. 10-24-1874, St Francis Xavier Cem. Raywick  
+ No dates on her stone

184. CLARK, JAMES V. 'BARBURN'

1879-1882

B. 11-30-1879, to Thomas Jefferson 'Jeff' &  
Caroline (Hutchins) Clark.

C.

GRANDSON of: Thomas & Ann(Head) Hutchins

M. never.

D. 10-4-1882, aged 2yrs 10mos and 4das

G. 10-4-1882, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky  
+ Section A. Card 22.

185. CLARK, MARY

B. to S. Doug & Callie( )Clark

C.

M. never

D. in infancy

G. SFX Cemetery Raywick

+Section A Card 30 No dates on the stone

186. CLARK, MARY CATHERINE  
KATIE'

1894-1904

B. 11-23-1894, to S. Doug & Callie( )Clark

C.

M. never

D. 4-10-1904, aged 9yrs 4mos and 18das

G. 4-11-1904, SFX Cemetery Raywick Ky.

187- Clark, Mary E. (Spalding) "Mollie"

b. 5-4-1849

m- Thos. Jefferson Clark on Jan. 17, 1871  
Marion City. Jeff was widower of Eliza Ann (Russell) Clark  
d- Nov 11, 1872 age 32 yrs, 6 mo. 13 days-  
grave- Nov. 17, 1872 at St. Francis Xavier Cemetery  
Paywick's Hill Clark 22 + Section A.

188- Clark, Mattie Thomas

b. 1878

d/o <sup>Clark</sup> Thos. Jefferson "Jeff" + Caroline (Hutton)

q-d/o Thomas + Ann (Read) Huttons

d-

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CEMETERY LIST  
RAYWICK, MARION CO., KY.  
Page 33

186. CLARK, infant  
-1884

B. to W. T. Clark

C.

M. never

D. 4- -1884, in infancy

G. 4-21-1884, St. Francis Xavier Cemetery Raywick Ky.

187. CLARK, WILLIE  
-1887

B.

C.

M.

D. 7- -1887

G. 7-8-1887, St. Francis Xavier Cemetery Raywick Ky.

188. CLARKSON, ROBERT F.  
1890-1893

B. 11-9-1890 to Henry & Mary (Lamkin) Clarkson

C.

Grandson of: Edward & Nancy (Turner) Clarkson & John & Margaret (Wright) Lamkin.

M. never

D. 1-26-1893, aged 1yr 2mos and 17das

G. 1-27-1893, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Marion Co Ky  
Section A Card 2

189. CLARKSON, THOMAS LEO  
1887-1904

B. 7-23-1887, to Henry & Mary Jane (Lamkin) Clarkson

C.

Grandson of: Edward & Nancy (Turner) Clarkson & John & Margaret (Wright) Lamkin

M. never

D. 11-4-1904, aged 17 yrs 3mos and 12das, on a Friday  
at 8:00 a.m. Received the sacrament of penance at  
5:45 a.m. that day.

G. 11-5-1904, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Marion Co Ky  
+ Section A, Card 28 Lot #73

190. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM P.  
1841-1873

B. 2-7-1841, Marion Co Ky

C.

Resident of St. Mary, Marion Co Ky in 1863.  
M. 11-17-1863, at SFX Raywick Ky to Amanda Catherine  
Bickett, d/o Arnold & Eliza A. (Mills) Bickett.  
Witn. Joseph B. Mills & Mary C. Hardesty.  
D. 8-19-1873, aged 32 yrs 6mos and 12das  
G. 8-20-1873, SFX Cemetery, Raywick Ky.  
+ Lot #77 owned by James Bickett. Stone is no longer  
standing. See Dr. Johnson's list.

191. CLINCH,  
-1902

B.

C.

M.

D. 7- -1902, a pauper at the Poor House. See SFX  
Burial Register.

G. 7-1-1902, St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, Raywick Ky

Nelson Co KY

1850  
1837  
1840

12

Pg. 349R- 12th August, 1850

Linton, Mariah 1 F  
Hagan, James 38 M (idiot)  
Linton, Moses 33 M, farmer, 500  
169-159  
McKine, James # 65 M 100  
, Nelly # 55 F  
, Harvey # 32 M  
, Washington # 25 M  
, Willie # 22 M  
, Mary J 18 F  
, Eliza 17 F  
, Sarah 15 F

160-160

Sims, Francis H 77 M, farmer  
, Verlinda 75 F  
Kenely, Susan 32 F  
, Martha E 7 F  
, Mary F 6 F

161-161

Hutchins, Thomas 44 M, farmer 700  
, Nancy 41 F  
, Mary A 20 F  
, Elizabeth 17 F  
, Wm. 14 M  
, Emily 11 F  
, Theresa 8 F  
, Thomas 4 M  
, Caroline 2 F

162-162

Robertson, John H 25 M, farmer 1200  
, Nancy 22 F  
, Sarah M 2 F

163-163

Clesell, W.H. # 30 M  
, Elizabeth # 23 F  
, John H 5 M  
, Mary F 1 F  
, James M 2 M  
, Susan 1 F

164-164

Heck, Charles 28 M  
, Louisa 26 F  
, Francis N 4 M  
, Robert M 2 M

165-165

Chavis, James L 55 M 900  
, Freecy (247) 57 F (idiot)  
, Sarah A 32 F

166-166

Ellen 25 F  
Pg. 350-13th August, 1850  
Clark, James G 21 M, farmer  
, Thomas 19 M, shoe mkr  
, Dottie 18 F  
, Charles C 16 M  
, Permelia H 13 F

Ky 166-166  
Ky McKine, Thomas  
Ky , Ann  
Ky , Ann  
Md , Lucinda  
Ky , Harrison  
Ky , Isabella  
Ky , John W #  
Ky , Jane #  
Ky , Andrew  
Ky Clark, Joseph  
Ky 167-167  
Clark, George W  
Md , Mary A (Mc)  
Md , Robert T  
Ky , James T  
Ky , Wm.  
Ky , Trudy A  
Ky , John A  
Ky , George T  
Ky , Joseph  
Ky 168-168  
Ozburn, Thomas  
Ky , Elizabeth  
Ky , Elizabeth A  
Ky , Cordelia  
Ky , Ann M  
Ky , Thomas N  
Ky , Isabella  
Ky , James J  
Ky , Charles  
Ky 169-169  
Deavers, Wm.  
Ky , Ellen /  
Ky , Sarah E  
Ky , John J  
Ky 170-170  
Clayton, Joseph  
Ky , Susan  
Ky , Magdeline  
Ky , Euphriam  
Ky , Benj  
Ky Pg. 350R-13th August, 1850  
Ky Clayton, Cecily  
Ky , Franklin  
Ky , Helen  
Md 171-171  
Ky Boon, Henry  
Ky , Rosana  
Ky , Eliza A  
Ky , Edward  
Ky , Thomas  
Ky , Wm  
Ky , John H  
Ky Hagan, Tabitha

1837  
1840

100 Penn  
Ky  
Ky  
Ky  
Ky  
Ky  
Ky  
Ky  
200, Ireland  
Ky

36 M, shoe mkr 36 Ky  
18 F Ky  
13 M = 1837 Ky  
12 M = 1840 Ky  
10 M Ky  
7 F Ky  
5 M Ky  
2 M Ky  
12 M Ky  
11 M Ky  
12 M Ky

36 M, shoe mkr 18 Ky  
16 F Ind  
14 F Ky  
12 F Ky  
10 F Ky  
9 M Ky  
8 F Ky  
5 M Ky  
1 M Ky

35 M Ireland  
26 F Ky  
4 F Ky  
1 M Ky

11 M, farmer 405 Ky  
11 F Ky  
21 F - Martha A Ky  
26 M Ky  
23 M Ky  
19 F Ky  
15 M Ky  
13 F Ky

30 M, farmer 28 Ky  
22 F Ky  
11 F Ky  
10 M Ky  
8 M Ky  
6 M Ky  
1 M Ky  
74 F Md

1837  
1840

Married, Martha M. (Metcalfe), Born, 1836  
 ↓ on Feb. 1, 1856 at St. Paul, Minnesota  
 He was from Marion County (check 1850 census) 20 yrs. old.  
 She was from Nelson County (check 1850 census) c 14 yrs. old.

(2) 1870 Census of Nelson Co.

Baptism	Clark Robert (40 yrs. old)	Born,	1830
↓	" Martha M. (41 yrs. old)	Born	1829
Spencer Clark	Charles William (10 yrs. old),	Born: 12-22-1859	
Ellen	" Joseph Benedict (8 yrs old),	Born: 11-9-1861	
Spencer	Charles Adam (4 yrs old) Born: 5-3-1866		
Sugan Clayton	" Mary Ann (1 yr. old) Born,		1870
Spencer			
Ellen Clark			

(1) 1860 Census of Nelson Co.

Clark Robert, (30 yrs. old),	Born,	1830
" Martha (24 yrs. old)	Born,	1836
Charles William, (15 yrs. old)	Born, 12-22-1859	

JAN 8, 1884 Charles William Clark, Born, 12-22-1859, Died, 3-22-1933  
 St. Vincent De Paul married, Rose Ellen (Masterson) Born, 1860, Died, 6-4-1933  
Rose Ellen Masterson, parents were Hilary Masterson  
 and Ruthie (Hicks).

Charles William Clark, died, Vol #16, Certificate #7460

Charles William Clark : Rose Ellen (Masterson) Clark  
 parents of Thomas Carl Clark, Born, Jan. 2, 1894  
 Died, Nov. 15, 1945, Vol #49, Certificate #24303

1 Clark / Metcalfe	Check Metcalfs / Medcalfs 1850 census
2 Clark / Masterson	Check Mastersons 1870, 1880
3 Masterson / Hicks	Check Hicks 1850 census, <u>Clayton / Metcalfe (marriages)</u> <u>She's</u> <u>Married</u> <u>Charles William Clark's brother</u>

To whom:

I'm trying to trace my family's ancestry and have found out that they were from Marion County. If there is any information that you could supply me with it would help. Willing to pay for it.

Robert Clark born @ 1830 married a Martha Metcalfe or Medcalf on Feb. 11, 1856. Stated he was 26 yrs. on marriage date and from Marion County. Maybe your county. maybe A clue as to their parents.

Is there any one in your county, that has perhaps traced any Clark or Clauke's ancestry. If so would like to purchase a copy of. F.T.

Sincerely,

Dawn Johnson

$$\begin{array}{r} 1856 \\ - 120 \\ \hline 1636 \end{array}$$

Sept 12 Aug 1850  
1836  
14

Robert T Clarke 1836

Robert T Clark  
1836

1836

George Washington Clark  
1815 - 1888 b. 1814 Ky  
n. 25 - Oct - Dec 7

Mary Ann McKune

Mary A.

Nov 8 1861 by

June 13 1880  
Nelsons by  
Holy Cross

Ms. 24 Nov. 1835

Nelson Cokley

1830

Martha M Medcalf

m

1856

James L Clark

1795

~~Frances~~ ~~Frances~~

Treecy (Teresa) Beavin  
1793  
5 Jan 1814 Washington Co.  
Thomas McKane Culver  
789 Pa. 199

Ann.

1788 Ky

$$\begin{array}{r} 1850 \\ - 61 \\ \hline 1789 \end{array}$$

BONDS, MARRIAGES, AND CONSENTS

IV. 1849

CLARK, Richard M. & MILES, Nancy (Mrs.), Bond: 5 Nov. 1851  
Married: 6 Nov. 1851  
Signed bond: J. Darwin Elliott  
Married by J. Haseltine, from Marriage Register

1854

CLARK, Robert & MATCALF, Martha V., Bond: 2 Feb. 1856, Married: 11 Feb.  
Signed bond: Wm. S. Roberts  
Groom - res. Marion Co.; 20 years; b. Marion Co.  
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 26 years; b. Nelson Co.  
Married by H. Chazal, from Minister Return  
Mg. at St. Thomas Church  
Witness: J. W. McCune; Maria Morris

. 1849

CLARK, Samuel & HIBBS, Mary Ann, Bond: 4 May 1857, Married: 7 May 1857  
Signed bond: A. B. Hibbs  
Married by P. B. Samuels, from Minister Return  
Mg. at Alfred Hibbs'  
Witness: John Cox; Alfred Hibbs

4 Aug. 1849

CLARK, William & LILLY, Elizabeth, Bond: 19 Apr. 1849, Married: 22 Apr. 1849  
Signed bond: Richard Lilly  
Married by J. Elliott, from Marriage Register

Jan. 1858

CLARK, William & PEAK, Rose Elliott, Bond: 8 Feb. 1861, Married: 11 Feb.  
Signed bond: Richard Peak  
Married by Francis Wuyts, from Minister Return  
Mg. at Holy Cross Chapel, Marion Co.  
Witness: Joseph Clark; Lora Willard; Susan Clayton

10 Jan. 1849

CLARKE, Charles C. & READ, Hattie A., Bond: 9 Nov. 1863  
Married: 11 Nov. 1863  
Signed bond: John G. Read  
Groom - res. Jefferson Co.; 21 years; b. Ohio; 1st mar.; Engineer  
F. b. Maine Co.; M. b. Maryland  
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 17 years; b. Nelson Co.; 1st mar.  
F. b. Shelby Co.; M. b. Nelson Co.  
Married by P. B. Samuels, from Marriage Register

IV. 1851

CLARKE, Edward G. & MILLIGAN, Sarah Frances, Bond: 10 Nov. 1856  
Married: 11 Nov. 1856  
No bond, license issued in  
Groom - res. Nelson Co.; 22 years; b. Nelson Co.  
Bride - res. Nelson Co.; 16 years; b. Nelson Co.  
Married by James Elliott, from Minister Return  
Mg. at John Milligan's  
Witness: Cibert Coomes; George Terrell

1850

~~Clark~~

Howard Johnson

To whom:

I'm trying to locate by the Census, A Robert Clark, who was married in Nelson Co. IN 1856. On his marriage bond he states that he is 26 yrs. of age and a resident of Marion Co. Is it possible for me to get copies of ALL the Clarks, that are listed in Marion Co. 1850 Census which should show his age around 20 yrs. old or so? I will gladly send you the money for this information.

Sincerely,

Howard Johnson

March 2, 1993

Dear Mr. Johnson:

I searched the 1850 Marion County Census for a Robert Clark. I did not find him in any of the households on the census. The spelling was Clarke for all entries; there were no entries under Clark. I am enclosing a copy of the 1850 Kentucky Census Index. I hope this will be helpful to you.

Sincerely,  
Mary Parrott  
Mary Parrott

PEDIGREE Clark, Logsdon

CHART

Jeffrey Allen Clark  
Birth 1/9/72  
Death  
Where  
Married

Donna Jean Logsdon

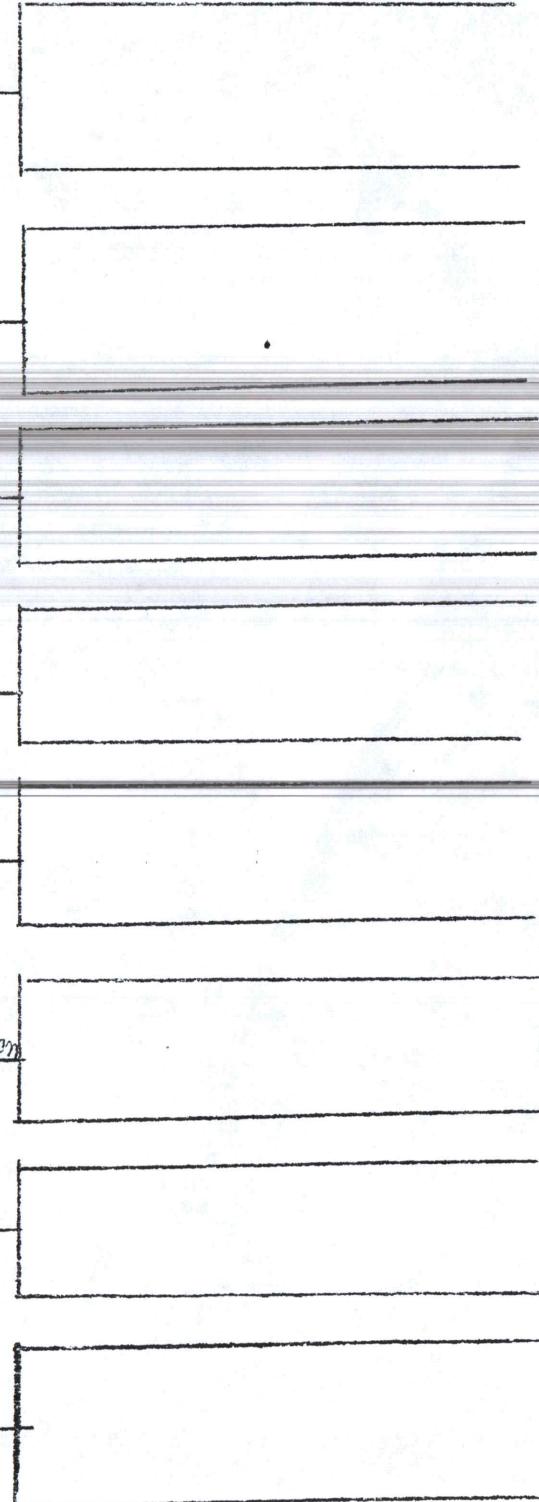
George R. Clark Jr.

Bernard Percy Logsdon

Paphael Blanche Simon

Silas Green Logsdon

Mary Catherine Thompson



CLEMENT CLARKE

(M) ELEANOR "NELLIE"

DESCENDANTS OF THEIR SON

WILLIAM CLARK

BORN: 1790, MD(?) - DEED: 31 MAY 1863, NELSON CO. KY.

ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD, NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY

MARRIED

18 NOV 1816 (BOND), NELSON CO, KY

SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL

DAUGHTER OF

THOMAS MCGILL AND BELENDA C

PROPERTY OF:

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

C5020 685-0054

6 OCT 1996

THOMAS MCGILL

S.C. 1763:

MD or VA

M:

LIVED HARDY CO. VA. LATE 1790'S -  
TO NELSON CO. KY 1818 - TO MISSOURI  
IN 1838  
D. 2 NOV 1857, MISSOURI  
- 6 CHILDREN

(m) BELINDA (

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057  
5 OCT 1996

#1

WILLIAM MCGILL

8-25 DEC 1791, VA  
M: 19 MAY 1819. NELSON CO. KY  
(NOTE IN MY RECORDS - ETL)

MARY S. MUIR  
d. 24 JAN 1829, BRACKEN CO. KY

- CHILDREN

Brother THOMAS MCGILL

#4

b. 12 MAY 1796, VA  
M: 23 NOV 1819. NELSON CO. KY. BY G.S.  
CHABRAT, C. P. BOND: 10 NOV 1819,  
SURETY: WILLIAM CLARK WHO MADE  
OATH MARTHA CLARK UPWARD OF AGE 21  
DIO: JOSEPH CLARK

MARTHA TERESA CLARK

b. 1 JAN 1813 - d. 29 APR 1863  
DIO: JOSEPH S. CLARK AND  
SARAH "SALLIE" CLAYTON  
b. 6 AUG 1865, MEADE CO. KY  
ST. TERESA CEMETERY, MEADE CO. KY

- CHILDREN

1ST

THOMAS ALEXANDER MCGILL  
b. 14 SEP 1820 - d. 26 JAN 1896  
M: 11 NOV 1846

COUSINS

CATHERINE EMELINE MCGILL  
b. 7 NOV 1824 - d. 18 DEC 1884

AND SISTER SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL

#2

b. 1795/1800, VA  
(1850-1860 NELSON CO. KY CENSUSES)  
(1850-50; 1860-65, S. VA)  
M: 18 NOV 1816 (BOND) NELSON CO. KY  
SURETY: THOMAS MCGILL, DIO  
THOMAS MCGILL

WILLIAM CLARK

b. 1790 (1790 B. STONE) MD (?)  
S/O: CLEMENT CLARK (d) & ELEANOR  
d. 31 MAY 1863, NELSON CO. KY  
ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD,  
NELSON CO. KY - STONE  
d. -  
- CHILDREN

46

EDWARD G. CLARK

b. - 1834, NELSON CO. KY  
M: 11 NOV 1856, STEPHEN CLARK, FAIRFIELD,  
NELSON CO. KY, BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C. P.  
SARAH FRANCES "SALLIE" MELLEGAN  
b. 16 AUG 1840, NELSON CO. KY -  
DIO: JOHN MELLEGAN (d) & ROBERTINE  
d. 14 SEP 1908, LITTLE SISTERS OF POOR, EVANSVILLE,  
VANDERBURGH CO. IN - ST. JOSEPH CHM. EVANSVILLE,  
- 7 CHILDREN

45

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK (SR)  
b. 14 SEP 1871 - d. 24 FEB 1919, DAVENPORT CO. KS  
M: - 1903, DAVENPORT CO. KY  
CLARA ELIZABETH PAYNE (1875-1941) DAVENPORT CO. KS

#2

EMILY CARROLL MCGILL

b. 24 MAR 1856, MEADE CO. KY - d. 8 SEP 1931,  
LOUISVILLE, KY

M: - FEB 1879

SISTERS CATHERINE MELINDA MCGILL

b. - d.  
M: -

2ND COUSINS

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK, JR.  
b. 25 JULY 1906 - d. 15 MAY 1973, OWENSBORO,  
M: 23 MAY 1931, DAVENPORT CO. KY  
VERGNEA IRENE BURRS (b. 10 JUNE 1913)  
- 2 CHILDREN

#1

CHARLES WILLIAM THOMPSON

b. 19 MAY 1891, ST. MARY, MARION CO. KY  
d. 4 JULY 1970, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY

M: 1 JUNE 1926

MARY LAURA JOSEPH GRANT (1893-1958) d.

1ST COUSINS RAPHAEL NORBERT LEWIS

b.  
M:  
ALICE BARBARA HAGMAN

3RD COUSINS

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK, JR.  
b. 25 JULY 1906 - d. 15 MAY 1973, OWENSBORO,  
M: 23 MAY 1931, DAVENPORT CO. KY  
VERGNEA IRENE BURRS (b. 10 JUNE 1913)  
- 2 CHILDREN

PATRICIA ANN "PAT" THOMPSON

b. 3 JULY 1928, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO. KY  
M: 7 JUNE 1952 - JOSEPH PAUL PAUL  
d. 19 MAR 1976, LOUISVILLE, KY

2ND COUSINS JOSEPH L. LEWIS "JOE"

b. 18 JAN 1935, OWENSBORO, DAVENPORT CO. KY  
M: 24 AUG 1957, LAWRENCEVILLE, LAWRENCE CO. IL  
FRANCES LEE HOCKEYER, b. 12 JUNE 1934  
DIO: JOSEPH EVERETT HOCKEYER AND  
AGNES VICTORIA CONOVER

4TH COUSINS

ROBERT CONSTANTINE CLARK, JR.  
b. 25 JULY 1906 - d. 15 MAY 1973, OWENSBORO,  
M: 23 MAY 1931, DAVENPORT CO. KY  
VERGNEA IRENE BURRS (b. 10 JUNE 1913)  
- 2 CHILDREN

#1

STEPHEN ANTHONY "STEVE" POHL

b. 23 MAY 1958, LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON  
CO. KY  
DRAENE POHL,  
25 MAY 1985

3RD COUSINS

THEIR SIX (6) CHILDREN

5TH COUSINS

HER NINE (9) CHILDREN

THIS IS THOMAS DOYLE "TOM" ENGLERT'S RELATIONSHIP TO, FR. STEVE POHL, JOE LEWIS AND DORIS CLARK

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

5 OCT 1996

BROTHERS	WILLIAM E. CLARK	BROTHERS	JOHN DAVID CLARK	THESE 3 "CLARK" BROTHERS ARE 1ST COUSINS TO THOMAS ALEXANDER MCGEE AND CATHERINE EMELINE MCGEE (1ST COUSINS WHO MARRIED)
1ST COUSINS	<p>W: JUNE 1823, KY M: 22 APR 1849, ST. MICHAEL CH., FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY. BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. ELIZABETH (MELLY) L. JUNE 1833, KY - D. — JULY 1909, ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY. ST. ALPHONSO'S CEM. ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY. — STONE DIA. RICHARD (?) LILLY</p> <p>D. — JAN 1801, ST. JOSEPH DAVIESS CO., KY ST. ALPHONSO'S CEM. ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY — 10 CHILDREN — STONE #8</p>	1ST COUSINS	<p>W: 27 AUG 1827, NELSON CO., KY (BIBLE) BAPT: 30 SEP 1827, ST. JOSEPH CH., BARDSTOWN, NELSON CO., KY. SPON: ELIZABETH MEECHAN (CH. 1) W: 13 NOV 1855, ST. MICHAEL CH., FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY. BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. MARETA FRANCES MEREMEE, b. 25 AUG 1830, KY. D/O: THOMAS MEREMEE (1/2) MARY ELIZABETH GARDINGER, d. 6 MAR 1907, MCCRACKEN CO., KY. ST. JOHN CH. CEM. ST. JOHN, MCCRACKEN CO., KY. STONE D. 19 DEC 1878, ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY — 7 CHILDREN #6</p>	THESE 3 "CLARK" BROTHERS ARE 1ST COUSINS TO THOMAS ALEXANDER MCGEE AND CATHERINE EMELINE MCGEE (1ST COUSINS WHO MARRIED)
2ND COUSINS	<p>FRANCES LILLY CLARK</p> <p>W: 18 MAY 1866, KY - D. 10 JUNE 1922, DAVIESS CO., KY M: 8 JULY 1884, DAVIESS CO., KY MELVIN WALTER HAYDEN (2/2) D. 24 JUNE 1941, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY S/o: ERIC SAMUEL HAYDEN (2/2) MARY TERESA BUCH DIA. MARY TERESA BUCH (2/2) ERIC SAMUEL HAYDEN (2/2) SACHELLEN</p>	2ND COUSINS	<p>MARY SABILLA CLARK</p> <p>W: 28 FEB 1867, LEBANON, DAVIESS CO., KY - D. 29 AUG 1916, ST. JOHN MCCRACKEN CO., KY - AT HOME. ST. JOHN CH. BAPT: 25 JUN 1867, LEBANON, DAVIESS CO., KY. STONE</p>	THESE 3 "CLARK" COUSINS ARE 2ND COUSINS TO EMILY CARROLL MCGEE
3RD COUSINS	<p>CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN</p> <p>W: 21 MAY 1900 - D. 23 NOV 1982, DAVIESS CO., KY M: 10 NOV 1921, ST. JOHN CH., MCCRACKEN CO., KY MATER POLOBOSSA CEM. OXFORDSBORO, DAVIESS CO., KY — 9 CHILDREN D. 26 NOV 1982, STONE</p>	2ND COUSINS	<p>HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT</p> <p>W: 26 OCT 1872, ST. JOHN MCCRACKEN CO., KY - RADI D. 22 DEC 1977, DAVIESS CO., KY - CHANGED TO HILARY JOSEPH WIFE CEM. ON 25 FEB 1977 STONE</p>	THESE 3 ARE ALL 3RD COUSINS TO CHARLES WM. THOMPSON AND LEWES
4TH COUSINS	<p>THOMAS DOYLE "TOM" ENGLERT</p> <p>W: 29 DEC 1933, DAVIESS CO., KY M: 28 JAN 1957, ST. AUGUSTINE CH., LEBANON, MARION CO., KY — 4 CHILDREN</p>	4TH COUSINS	<p>MARETA MATTINGLY</p> <p>W: 5 JULY 1935, LEBANON, MARION CO., KY D/O: CHARLES THOMAS MATTINGLY AND MARY MARGARET HUGHES</p>	DORIS CLARK AND TOM ENGLERT ARE 4TH COUSINS TO PATRICK ANN "PAT" THOMPSON AND JOSEPH L. "JOE" LEWES 4TH COUSINS ONCE REMOVED TO FR. STEVE POHL 5TH COUSINS TO FR. STEVE AND JOE LEWES' CHILDREN
			THEIR FOUR (4) CHILDREN	

## CLEMENT CLARK

"CLEMENT CLARK was born in MARYLAND and was MARRIED by 1780 to ELEANOR LILLY, the DAUGHTER OF RICHARD LILLY AND MARY ELDER. He moved to NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY in 1788 and DIED in NELSON COUNTY in 1823."

*Maryland Genealogists Society Bulletin ,  
Baltimore, Maryland Genealogy Society Quarterly, 1984-1990  
MGS 16:2, Page 94  
Nelson County Public Library, Bardstown, Kentucky*

From notes of Sr. Frances Benita Clark, SCN, Nazareth, Kentucky, to me 13 JULY 1997.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY  
19 JULY 1997

I agree with everything EXCEPT "ELEANOR LILLY, DAUGHTER OF RICHARD LILLY AND MARY ELDER."

Clement Clark(e) mentions "WIFE, ELEANOR CLARK" in his will (D:508-509), written 22 OCTOBER 1822 and proven 21 APRIL 1823.

According to Louise Donnelly's book, WILLIAM ELDER AND DESCENDANTS. revised 1986, RICHARD AND MARY ELDER LILLY had 12 children, but NO DAUGHTER NAMED "ELEANOR"! They had 3 daughters named Ann, Mary and Anastasia.

**I WOULD LIKE TO KNOW WHO SUBMITTED THIS INFORMATION TO MARYLAND GENEALOGISTS SOCIETY BULLETIN.**

Copies to: Sr. Frances Benita Clark  
Joe Lewis  
Fr. Steve Pohl  
Doris Haragan  
Tom Englert

# CLEMENT CLARKE

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - NELSON CO. KY  
WILL BOOK D PAGES 508-509  
WRITTEN: 22 OCT 1822  
PROVEN: 21 APR 1823

In the name of God Amen, I CLEMENT CLARKE of the COUNTY OF NELSON, STATE OF KENTUCKY, being weakly in Body But of perfect mind & memory & calling to mind it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make & Ordain this as my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking annuling all Other wills Or Testaments by me Signed or in any other way made/ First I Command my Soul to Almighty God Who Gave it & my body to be Committed to the dust to be buried in decent Christian burial at the xpence of my Executors & having Some worldly Goods & Chattel Wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I think proper to dispense of them in the following manner-

ITEM FIRST, to MY SON RICHARD I bequeath ONE HUNDRED ACRES OF LAND, WHEREON HE NOW LIVES, being part of the TRACT I AM LIVING ON, ON SIMPSONS CREEK, payng to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAYNE, two hundred dollars in Common -----? Current money Also fifty Dollars to MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE in -----? Current Money, the Said money to be paid in three years after my Decease in equal annual installments -

ITEM 2nd, To MY SON WILLIAM CLARKE I bequeath the BALLANCE OF THE TRACT OF LAND, WHEREON I NOW LIVE, after -----? and getting his HUNDRED ACRES of it as above mentioned. Also my Negro Man Cian. Also THIRTY ACRES OF LAND, which I purchased of Isaac (Thralls?) adjoining the land of James Mills & Others. Also my Sorrel Horse & Black Horse NOW ON MY PLACE, & all my farming Utensils Except my fa\_? & wagon which RICHARD is to have an equal share with him in the same by his said WILLIAM payng to MY DAUGHTER ALLY CLARK the sum of Five Hundred Dollars. To MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE thw sum of Fifty Dollars & to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAYNE the sum of Five Hundred Dollars to be paid in three years after my Decease, in annual installments - Also to WILLIAM I bequeath my whole Stock of Cows, Sheep & hogs except such as shall hereinafter be received for the benefit of MY OTHER LEGATEES the afsd RICHARD & WILLIAM CLARK to keep THEIR MOTHER ELEANOR CLARKE in decent & Comfortable accomodations during her natural life -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER BETSY McBRIDE one cherry tree?), Bureau & two Beds & Bed Stead & furniture which is NOW IN MY HOUSE and Called hens & also her choice of One Cow and Calf when she is ABOUT TO LEAVE MY PLNTATION. Also the Sum of One Hundred Dollars to be paid to her by MY SONS RICHARD & WILLIAM as before mentioned that is to say Fifty Dollars each -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER ALLY CLARKE I bequeath to her my Household and Kitchen Furniture not before mentioned & MY LARGE BIBLE & negro Woman Harriet, which I bought of John Foster & my young Bay

more and it is to be understood that I will MY DAUGHTERS BETSY & ALLY to have their maintenance of MY MANSION HOUSE & to be found in necessary fire wood & flax and wool as much as is necessary for their personal use so long as they continued unmarried. Also, to be found in Winter Shoes yearly -

ITEM, I Bequeath to MY DAUGHTER NANCY WALKER, the Sum of Five Dollars, She having received from me a proportionate part of my Estate, previous to my Signing this my last will -

ITEM, to MY DAUGHTER PEGGY PAYNE I Bequeath the negro Girl Hannah which is NOW IN HER POSSESSION. Also the Sum of Four Hundred Dollars to be paid to her by MY SONS RICHARD & WILLIAM as before mentioned in the items before mentioned to their names -

And I do hereby appoint MY SONS RICHARD CLARKE & WILLIAM CLARKE EXECUTORS of this MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT & do renounce & revoke all other wills or Testaments by me made & I do hereby Confirm this to be MY LAST WILL & TESTAMENT. At Witness my hand & Seal this 22nd DAY OF OCTOBER 1822 -

Signed in the presence of viz  
Who in the presence of each  
Other Do Witness the Same

John Huston  
John Cooper  
Nathan Hobbs

His  
CLEMENT C CLARK  
Mar

SEAL

At a County Court held in NELSON COUNTY at the COURTHOUSE IN BARDSTOWN on MONDAY the 21st DAY OF APRIL 1823

The above LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of CLEMENT CLARKE DECD was exhibited in Court and proved by the Oath of John Cooper and Nathan Hobbs Susscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded - and on the motion of RICHARD and WILLIAM CLARKE the EXECUTORS therein named, they having given Bond with David Huston and John Cooper their Security in the penalty of \$4000, Conditioned as forescribed by law and having takn the Oath of Law as such case directs. It was ordered that a CERTIFICATE OF PROBATE be granted to them -

Teste Ben Grayson, Clk

Typed from photocopy from the WILL BOOK D, PAGE 508 AND 509, made at the Nelson County Courthouse, 8 OCTOBR 1996, by Doris Haragan who gave me a copy. The right edge of Page 508 was cut off. She was informed that the ORIGINAL WILL WAS NOT AVAILABLE.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY  
(502) 685-0057  
20 JULY 1997

# FAMILY GROUP NO. \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Full Name **CLEMENT CLARKE**

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	Birth							MO SIMPSON, S.C. NELSON CO. KY 1788/
	Chr'd							
	Marr.							
	Death			1823				
	Burial							
	Places of Residence							
2.	Occupation				Church Affiliation			Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
3.	His Father							Mother's Maiden Name
4.								"MELLEE" ELENA ( )
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
5.	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							
	Places of Residence							
	Address				Church Affiliation			Military Rec.
	City, State				Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
	Date				Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name
	Compiler (502) 685-0067							
	MAY 1985 TO 3RD 1996							

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1.	1 "GETSY" ELIZABETH								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2.	2 RICHARD								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3.	3 NANCY								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4.	4 WILLIAM X								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5.	5 MARGARET "PEGGY"								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6.	F ALLEY								
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7.									
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8.									
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9.									
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10.									
		Birth							
		Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

## **CHAPTER VIII.**

It is supposed by many that the settlement on Cox's creek, Nelson county, was begun as early as the year 1792. Others are of the opinion, and the writer is disposed to agree with them, that the first Catholic emigrants to the district only reached their destination toward the close of the year 1795. These were composed of a dozen families, more or less, under the leadership of Clement Gardiner and Nicholas Miles. Previous to the year 1800 the colony was much enlarged by other arrivals, mostly of personal friends and former neighbors of the first-comers.

In the year 1800, the Cox's Creek Catholic settlement, afterwards better known as that of Fairfield, was composed of between forty and fifty families. ~~The names borne by the heads of these families, so far as the writer has been able to secure them, were: Clement Gardiner, Nicholas Miles, Thomas Elder, Francis Coomes, Zachariah Aud, Thomas Aud, James Knott, Austin Montgomery, Richard Adams, Thomas Higdon, Austin Clements, Wilfred Wathen, Raphael Hagan, Richard Coomes, Walter Simpson, James Simpson, Archibald Pitt, Richard Jarboe, Valentine Thompson, John Payne, James Speaks, Benedict Smith, Joseph Gardiner, Charles Wathen, Thomas Lilly, John Lilly, Thomas Brewer, Richard Clark, Daniel Rogers, Clement Clark, Ignatius Drury, — Mitchell, Charles Warren, James Spalding, Joseph Clark, — Dougherty, Hezekiah Luckett and Hilary Drury.~~

To many of these names are attached histories that should be of more than local interest. From what follows concerning a few of them, Catholics everywhere in the country will be enabled to gather at least something for edification. Our first reference should be to

## CLEMENT AND HENRIETTA BOONE GARDINER.

The example of a Christian life is of priceless value to humanity. If this axiom required proofs, the lives of the couple named would abundantly furnish them. These admirable Christians did not live for their own day alone, and not merely for the well-being of their own families and those of their immediate neighbors. The future of all these and the future of the Church in their adopted State were alike the subjects of their anxious consideration. Their influence for good was great, and not even when they ceased to live was that influence materially lessened. It was only in 1812 that two of their grand-

daughters, Mother Frances Gardiner and S. Nazareth community of Sisters of Charity merits, and leaving behind them for the c. of their sex whom they had lovingly led knowledge and Christian perfection, tho' passed from earth to heaven.

Clement Gardiner was born in Maryland, about the year 1748. When of the married with Henrietta Boone, who was of the claimants for Daniel Boone, whose name is prominent in the early history of Kentucky. Both were both were able to trace their ancestry to the first established in the country by Catholic influence. It is scarcely necessary to say, either ignorant of, or indifferent to, the obligations of their religion.

Clement Gardiner was provided with comfortable maintenance in Maryland, a worldly and selfish reason requiring at his home and the association of his friends tages in the wilderness. It was his parents caused him to follow the fortunes of his had yet their own way to make in the world, had become fixed to remove to Kentucky. in the State that the aging parents chose to spend their remaining years in the discomforts and privations in the homes of their lives in quiet inactivity in the land exception, possibly, of Anthony Sanders, another Catholic in Kentucky whose means were ample for the promotion of the Church and charitable purposes as were those of his parents. His benefactions were as important as those of his parents, having subscribed liberally for the personal expenses of the clergy of the State, but he was never interested in the construction of churches and for other works of Catholicity, whether special to the people of Kentucky or elsewhere, having reference to the wants of his beloved State.

The tract of land upon which he in part, the site of the present town of his fellow-colonists entered upon survey, distant in the direction of Bardstown, sought and occupied farms in the immediate vicinity. The original dwelling house of logs was erected with special reference to the religious wants of the community. For eleven or twelve years the log house was used to do service as a chapel.\* It was more

\* Among the church stations assigned by Salmon in 1799, not the least important was

or has ceased to walk in the self-same way of salvation that was traced by the feet of his fathers.\*

Clementina Elder, so named from her grandmother, was as remarkable for her intelligence as she was for her filial devotion, and for the exactitude with which she performed every duty of her state of life. Her religion was for daily and hourly wear, and from childhood to old age she was a pattern of christian piety and meekness. About the year 1807, she became the wife of Richard Clark, whose

Simpson's creek, Nelson county, in the year 1788.†

When she was fairly settled in her new home, Mrs. Clark induced her father to transfer to her care and guardianship his adopted daughter, Catharine Spalding, whose mother was now dead. It is beyond doubt that the latter was indebted to her foster mother for the training by which she was prepared for the important work of charity to which her life was devoted after her nineteenth year. Among the many of the gentler sex in Kentucky who gave up their entire lives to the service of God and their neighbors, not another has lived and died in peace whose name is held to the present day in greater reverence than is that of Mother Catharine Spalding. From the day she vowed herself to God, and was named superior of the little religious community which has grown, in our day, into one whose influence for good is coextensive with the State, and reaches far beyond its borders, to that upon

\* Basil S. Elder and his wife, Elizabeth Snowden, were the parents of thirteen children, three of whom died in infancy. One of his daughters, Eleonora, became a sister of charity. She still survives at the mother house of the order, Emmitsburg, Maryland. Another daughter, Mrs. Jenkins, died in Havana, in 1846; another, Mrs. Baldwin, in Baltimore, in 1872. Of their male children seven survive to the present day, viz: Francis W., in Baltimore; Basil T., in St. Louis; James C., in Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Joseph E., in Denver, Colorado; Thomas S., in New Orleans; William Henry (late bishop of Natchez, and now archbishop of the See of his residence), in Cincinnati, and Charles D., in New Orleans. Basil S. Elder lost his wife in February, 1860, when he had himself reached the eighty-seventh year of his age. He felt the bereavement keenly, and a little later, when the war of the rebellion was at its height, the old gentleman happened to lose the time-piece he had been in the habit of carrying for more than sixty years. While making an ineffectual search for the missing article, he was heard to exclaim: "I have lost my precious wife. I have lost my good old watch, and I have lost my country! It is time I was myself called home." His death, as stated elsewhere, took place on the 13th October, 1860.

† One of their descendants tells me that immediately after their marriage the pair set out for the home that had been prepared for their reception, near the residence of the groom's parents. The cabin was new, but it had been neither finished nor furnished. Upon reaching their destination the husband thus improvised their bridal bed: Upon the bare earthen floor he laid three rough slabs, or puncheons, of the requisite length. On these he spread a layer of flexible withes, cut from the undergrowth of the forest by which the place was surrounded, and upon these he laid his tow-linen straw-filled bed. Their covering was a buffalo robe. On awaking in the morning, they found themselves under a mantle of white—two inches of snow having fallen upon them in the night.

which, reclining upon ashes, she sure  
Bridegroom, she appeared to have no  
faithful service to her divine Lord  
representatives in the world, the poor

Of Clementina Clark's children, no  
writer, reference here need be made to  
Elder Clark, of the diocese of Louisville,  
that has hitherto adorned the holy min-

istry. The American patriarch  
from asperities that he was loved of ev-  
that there was an element of reveren-  
incited in the breasts of all who were  
member of his acquaintances. He was  
"the pet of the clergy of Kentucky,"  
however. He was for them an exemplar  
that was angelic, and of goodness that  
acter was a reminder to those who knew  
to his associates of the clergy, of that gi-  
tion to "the beloved disciple." He  
thousands, and when he died, strong in

Ripe for heaven, and leaving behind  
was as remarkable for its social ame-  
to the perfection of christianity, Thom-  
the eighty-eighth year of his age, Decem-

JAMES ELDER, 17

James Elder, the first Catholic of Kentucky, was born in Frederick county, Maryland. His father was Guy Elder, and that of his mother was a widow. But, by some of the descendants of the family, it is said that the sketch of whose life has already been given, it is doubtful whether his paternity is to the American progenitor.‡

\* Mother Catharine Spalding died on the 21st of January, 1865, at the Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, which she had founded.

† The widow of Thomas Elder and her only child, a daughter, died in 1842, aged 70 years. The death of the mother took place on the 30th day of August, 1842.

‡ In the United States, where, it is safe to say, no one knows anything about his ancestry beyond the attempt to designate degrees of consanguinity, it is difficult to determine the origin in the long past of the compiler of family histories. He is beset with doubt

Clement Clark

1795

Tax List

Nelson Co., Kentucky

Northern area of Nelson Co., Ky. taken by Anthony Foster

Taken 9 Apr 1795

Clement Clark

1 male 21+ over  
2 33 Acres land

(NCP, p. 47, VOL VIII, #3, Winter 1984)

Florence Thompson Longjay

Aug 1987

(many "Clarks" listed on page 47 of NCP, above -FTL)

CLEMENT CLARKE

WILL

WRITTEN: 22 OCT 1822  
PROVED: 21 APR 1823

WILL BOOK "D", PAGE 508, NELSON CO., KENTUCKY:

BEQUEATHS ESTATE TO:

SON: RICHARD

SON: WILLIAM

DAU: PEGGY PAYNE

DAU: BETSEY MOBRIDE

DAU: ALLEY CLARKE

"THEIR MOTHER ELEANOR CLARKE" DAU: NANCY WALKER

EXECUTORS: SONS RICHARD AND WILLIAM

WITNESSES: JOHN HUSTON

JOHN COOPERS

NATHAN HOBBS

SOURCE: "WILLS - NELSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1784-1851,"  
ABSTRACTED AND COMPILED BY ANNIE WALKER BURNS,  
WALLINS CREEK, KENTUCKY, MARCH 1933, PAGE 23.

Florence Thompson Loejay  
May 1985

# FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

## Husband's Full Name RICHARD CLARK

This information Obtained From:

		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1. <u>NELSON CO. KY (M) PANDS</u> <u>LAND &amp; MAGEE REGISTRATION</u> <u>LAND &amp; MAGEE REGISTRATION</u>		Birth	<u>13 NOV 1780</u>							
		Chr'dn								
2. <u>ST. MICHAEL CHURCH</u> <u>CEMETERY - KY COPY OF BK - PTL</u>		Marr.	<u>29 JULY 1806</u>			<u>BOND: 26 JULY 1806. SURETY: IGNATIUS BOWLES-BOTH OVER 50</u>	<u>BY: S.T. BADDIN, C.P.O.</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	
		Death	<u>2 OCT 1851</u>							
3. <u>ST. MICHAEL CHURCH - KY COPY REG.</u> <u>MY COPY OF BK - PTL</u>		Burial				<u>FAIRFIELD</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY</u>	
4. <u>ST. JOSEPH CH. BARSTOWN</u> <u>NELSON COUNTY - CAPT. REG</u> <u>MARRIAGE REG - KY COPY OF</u> <u>BK - PTL</u>		Places of Residence					Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
								<u>CATHOLIC</u>		
5. <u>WILLIAM ELDER ANCESTORS AND</u> <u>ANSWER PLANTS: REVISED ED.</u> <u>20-25, 53-56, 44-106</u> <u>MY COPY OF BOOK - GIFT</u> <u>FROM DONNELLY - PTL</u>							Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			
							His Father <u>CLLEMENT CLARK(E)</u>	Others Maiden Name <u>ELEANOR C</u>		
							Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>CLEMENTINA ELDER</u>			
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	<u>16 JUNE 1786</u>							
		Chr'dn								
		Death	<u>21 AUG 1851</u>				<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>		
		Burial				<u>FAIRFIELD</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY</u>	
<u>Clarence Thompson Longley</u> Compiler (502) 685-0059		Places of Residence					Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	
								<u>CATHOLIC</u>		
		Address						Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
		City, State								
		Date <u>JULY 1985 to SEP 1996</u>						Her Father <u>THOMAS H. ELDER</u>	Others Maiden Name <u>ELIZABETH SPALDING</u>	
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
	1. <u>WILLIAM ELDER</u>	Birth	<u>13 SEP 1808</u>			<u>FAIRFIELD</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>		
		Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>			<u>FR. WM. E. CLARK</u>	<u>RECORDED 23 AUG</u>	<u>1833</u>		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	<u>5 MAR 1848</u>							
	- P.S.P.	Burial				<u>NAZARETH</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>SISTERS OF CHARITY C</u>	
	2. <u>EDWARD CLEMENT</u>	Birth	<u>1 JAN 1817</u>			<u>FAIRFIELD</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>		
		Marr.	<u>7 JAN 1840</u>			<u>BARSTOWN</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>+ 2 CHILDREN</u>	
			<u>15 JAN 1850</u>			<u>NEW HAVEN</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>- NO CHILDREN</u>	
			<u>31 DEC 1867</u>							
		Death	<u>23 NOV 1876</u>							
		Burial				<u>STONE</u>	<u>FAIRFIELD</u>	<u>NELSON</u>	<u>KY</u>	
	3.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	4.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	5.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	6.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	7.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	8.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	9.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	10.	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name EDWIN CLEMENT CLARK (1/1)

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1. ST. JOSEPH CH. BARSTOWN, KY NELSON CO., KY - MARRIAGE REGISTER AND BAPTISMAL REG. - KY COPY OF BOOK - ETL	Birth 1 JAN 1817 Chr'd	FAIRFIELD	ST. JOSEPH CHURCH BARSTOWN	NELSON	KY		
2. ST. MICHAEL CHURCH, FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY BAPTISMAL AND CEMETERY - KY COPY OF BOOK - ETL	Death 23 OCT 1876 Burial STONE	1840	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY	
3. "SMETH" - FRANCES (m) URSULA HAGAN - PARENTS OF ELLIZA ELLEN SMITH (m) STEPHEN WILLIAM CLARK (m) 140 JOSEPH A. CLARK - ETL	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation CATHOLIC		Military Rec.		
4. W.M. ELDER ANCESTORS AND DESIGNANTS, DONNELLY, 1980 - REVISED EDITION, 1985, 106, 168-9-ETL Florence Thompson and colleagues Compiler (000/685-0057)	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Wife's Data	RIM: NANCY ANN RABECK MARR: MARY ANN HAGAN	143, AN 1850 - NO CHILDREN 144, AN 1851 - NO CHILDREN				
	Birth 1 APR 1823 Chr'd	12 FEB 1848	ANN C. CLARK	NELSON	KY	ST. MICHAEL CEMETERY	
	Death 20 OCT 1914	Burial STONE	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY		
	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation CATHOLIC		Military Rec.		
	Address	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
	City, State						
	Date JULY 1985 to SEP 1996	Her Father WILLIAM MCATEE	Mother's Maiden Name CLOTHILDA ELDER				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
2.	STEPHEN WILLIAM		Birth 26 DEC 1840 Marr. 9 NOV 1865	BAPT: 1841, SPON: CLEMENTINA CLARK	NELSON	KY	BAPT. REG. (P)
11	JOSEPH A. CLARK, URSULA HAGAN MARR: ANN HAGAN - HART (m)		Death 25 JAN 1881	1865	NELSON	KY	-5 CHILDREN -5 CHILDREN -5 CHILDREN
23.	JOSEPH A.		Burial STONE	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	SC. MICH. CEMETERY
11	ANN ELIZABETH		Birth 28 DEC 1842 Marr. 16 NOV 1869	1842	NELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse		Death 8 MAR 1934	1869	NELSON	KY	
			Burial STONE	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	
4							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death				
			Burial				
5			Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.				
6			Death				
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial				
7			Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.				
8			Death				
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial				
9			Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.				
10			Death				
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial				

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM PAYNE

(1/m)

This information Obtained From:

FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
This information Obtained From:									
1.	WILL OF JOHN PAYNE DEC'D 1813-109. RE-RECORDED 1846; P.R. HATTERM	Birth	20	JULY	1797			MD	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53
		Chr'd							
		Marr	26	AUG	1818	DA CLEMENT CLARK	DAHNTINE, RUE 44, DATH MARGARET	KY	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53
		Death	13	MAY	1855	DAHNTINE, RUE 44, DATH MARGARET	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53
2.	ESTATE SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PAYNE, DEC'D, NAMESHEIRS OF WM. PAYNE, BY HIS 1ST WIFE, NOTHING TO WILLIAM NOR HIS CHILDREN IN THE 2ND WIFE, BKC: 179-180, DAYLESS CO. KY	Burial	STONE			DA CLEMENT CLARK	DAVESS	KY	ST. LAWRENCE CEMETEARY
		Places of Residence	BORN MD. - TO NELSON CO. KY 1811, IN PARENTS' HOME						
		Occupation	TO KNOTTISVILLE KY						
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	2/M: ELIZABETH LANHAM, DA 1836 - 5 ISSUE						
3.	ESTATE SETTLEMENT OF REMAINDER OF JOHN PAYNE, DEC'D, IN HANDS OF DOROTHY PAYNE, HIS WIFE, DEC'D	His Father	JOHN PAYNE (1797-1846 KY)						
4.	ST. LAWRENCE CH. BAPT AND CEMETORY RECORDS - MY BOOK	Wife's Full Maiden Name	DAVESS CO. KY 1850-53						
		Daughter's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
5.	DAVESS CO. KY (A) RECORDS -	Birth							
		Chr'd							
6.	ST. ALPHONSO CEM - READ STONES - ELL	Death							
		Burial							
Compiler (502) 685-0051		Places of Residence							
Address		Occupation							
City, State		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Date JULY 1984 to SEP 1996		Her Father	CLEMENT CLARK (E)						
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	20	MAY	1821				DAVESS CO. KY 1880-85
	MARY ELIZABETH	Marr.	10	AUG	1842	BY: W. S. COOKES, P.	DAVESS	KY	ST. CECILIA CEMETEARY
	ST. ALPHONSO CEM.	Death	19	SEP	1895				
	22 MAY 1820 - 12 MAY 1902	Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH			
	CYRIL THOMPSON								
	2	Birth	15	MAY	1822				DAVESS KY
	MATILDA	Marr.	29	JAN	1846	BOND: 23 JAN 1846 BY: A. A. AUD, C.	DAVESS	KY	ST. CECILIA CEMETEARY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	20	AUG	1881				
	JOHN "SYLVESTER" DANT	Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH			
	3	Birth	16	FEB	1825				DAVESS KY
	SIMEON WILLIAM	Marr.	21	NOV	1850	ST. ALPHONSO CEM.	DAVESS	KY	ST. CECILIA CEMETEARY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18	MAY	1860				
	JOHN: CAROLINE ELIZA HEAD	Burial							
	X: MARGARET LANHAM								
	4	Birth	7	APR	1826				DAVESS KY
	STEPHEN T.	Marr.	15	JAN	1849				ST. CECILIA CEMETEARY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	MARTHA JANE CECIL	Burial							
	5	Birth	8	MAY	1828	BAPT 18 MAY 1828 ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY
	ROSELLA (BAPT. RECORD)	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth	18	NOV	1830	BAPT 18 MAY 1830 ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY
	LEWIS	Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth	20	NOV	1831	BAPT 6 MAY 1832 (400) ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY
	MARTHA ELLEN	Marr.	PROB - NEVER						
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8	JULY	1853	(NOT IN JOHN PAYNE'S SETTLEMENT AND)	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY
		Burial							
	8	Birth	24	FEB	1834	BAPT 13 MAR 1834 ST. LAWRENCE CH.	DAVESS	KY	DAVESS CO. KY
	FELIX	Marr.	23	NOV	1857				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14	SEP	1898				
	ISABELLA ANN DANT	Burial	STONE			NEAR KNOTTISVILLE			
	1844-14 JULY 1904								
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1Husband's Full Name WILLIAM CLARK

This information Obtained From:

		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1. <u>1850-1860 NELSON CO. KY</u>		Birth	<u>20/1790</u> ( <u>1790 OM</u> )						<u>NELSON CO.</u> <u>1850-60</u>	
<u>GENUSES-EIT ATTACHED</u>		Chr'd								
<u>1870, 1880-1900 PAYEES CO. KY</u>		Marr.	<u>18 NOV 1816</u> ( <u>BOND</u> )			<u>SURETY: THOMAS MCGILL - DIO THOMAS MCGILL</u>	<u>NELSON KY</u>			
<u>CENSUSES (MY BOOKS) - EIT</u>		Death	<u>31 MAY 1863</u>				<u>NELSON KY</u>			
<u>MARRIAGE BONDS, NELSON CO. KY</u>		Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>FAIRFIELD</u>			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>ST. MCGILL CEMETERY</u>	
<u>1785-1838 VOL. A, 3", MARY HARREL STANLEEF, SUSAN 1862</u>		Places of Residence								
<u>P. 61-MY COPY OF BOOK-EIT</u>		Occupation				<u>CATHOLIC</u>		<u>Military Rec.</u>		
<u>2. NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REG.</u>		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.								
<u>1811-1820, ACK "NELSON COUNTY</u>		His Father	<u>CLEMENT CLARK (E)</u>			Mother's Maiden Name	<u>ELEANOR ( )</u>			
<u>ST. MICHAEL CH. - FAIRFIELD,</u> <u>NELSON CO. KY - MARRIAGE REG.</u>		Wife's Full Maiden Name	<u>SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL</u>							
<u>1839-1859, P. 68-BOND CEMETERY</u>		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
<u>4. ST. JOSEPH, BARSTOWN</u>		Birth	<u>1795/1800</u> ( <u>1850-1860 NELSON</u> )					<u>VA</u>	<u>1850-50</u> <u>1860-65, 6</u>	
<u>NELSON CO. KY BAPT. REG-BOOK 3.</u>		Chr'd								
<u>2. 11-BOOK (MY COPY OF BOOK-EIT)</u>		Death								
<u>5. SEE PAGE OF NOTES ATTACHED</u>		Burial								
<u>EIT</u>		Places of Residence								
<u>Compiler (502) 685-0051</u>		Occupation				<u>CATHOLIC</u>		<u>Military Rec.</u>		
<u>Address</u>		Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.								
<u>City, State</u>		Date	<u>THOMAS MCGILL</u>			Mother's Maiden Name	<u>BELINDA ( )</u>			
<u>SEP 1996</u>		Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Child
Sex	1	<u>ELLEN</u>	Birth	<u>1817</u>				<u>NELSON KY</u>		
			Marr.	<u>21 MAY 1837</u> BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P.			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>18 CHILDREN</u> <u>ELLEN 19</u>	
			Death						<u>STILL 17</u>	
			Burial						<u>1904</u>	
	2	<u>WILLIAM (E)</u>	Birth	<u>JUNE 1823</u>				<u>NELSON KY</u>		
			Marr.	<u>22 APR 1849</u> ST. MICHAEL CH. BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. (BOND: 19 APR 1849)			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>1800-4 DECE</u> <u>(M) 50/185-1/2</u>	
			Death	<u>JAN 1901</u> ST. JOSEPH				<u>DAVIES KY</u>		
			Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVIES KY</u>			
	3	<u>ELIZABETH MELINDA</u>	Birth	<u>27 JUNE 1825</u> (BAPT: 31 JULY 1825) BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. (BOND: 31 JUNE 1825)			<u>MELINDA MCGILL</u>		<u>ST. ALPHON. CEMETERY</u> <u>BK 11-8</u>	
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	4	<u>JOHN DAVID</u>	Birth	<u>27 AUG 1827</u> ST. JOSEPH, BARSTOWN			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>DAVIES KY</u> <u>BIBLE</u>	
			Marr.	<u>13 NOV 1855</u> ST. MICHAEL CH. BY JAMES CULLOTT, C.P.			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>-19 CHILDREN</u>	
			Death	<u>19 DEC 1878</u> ST. JOSEPH						
			Burial							
	5	<u>THOMAS RICHARD</u>	Birth	<u>6 JAN 1830</u> ST. JOSEPH CH. BARSTOWN			<u>NELSON KY</u>			
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	6	<u>EDWARD G.</u>	Birth	<u>1834</u>				<u>NELSON KY</u>		
			Marr.	<u>11 NOV 1856</u> ST. MICHAEL CH. BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P. (BOND: 1856)			<u>NELSON KY</u>		<u>(M) REG (1856)</u> <u>-7 CHILDREN</u>	
			Death	<u>14 SEP 1908</u> LITTLE SISTERS OF JESUS					<u>CHRONIC</u>	
			Burial	<u>NO STONE</u>	<u>EVANSVILLE</u>		<u>VANDERBURGH IN</u>	<u>ASTHMA</u>		
	7	<u>SARAH FRANCES MILLIGAN</u>	Birth						<u>ST. JOSEPH CEMETER</u>	
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	8	<u></u>	Birth							
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	9	<u></u>	Birth							
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							
	10	<u></u>	Birth							
			Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							

WILLIAM CLARK (m) SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGILL  
FAMILY GROUP SHEET - THIS INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM:  
(CONTINUED)

6. WILLIAM CLARK - b. 1790 - d. 31 MAY 1863 - from stone dates St. Michael Cemetery, by Rev. John A. Lyons - MY COPY - FTL  
THIS NEEDS CHECKING! In another St. Michael Cemetery list compiled by Nelson County Historical Society, page 1 thru 2 on page 5 is listed: WILLIAM CLARK - BORN: 23 OCT 1785 - DEP: 31 MAY 1863  
MY COPIES - FTL

7. 1850 NELSON CO., KY CENSUS SHOWS "WILLIAM - age 26" - BUT IS HE "WILLIAM E. CLARK"? NEED MORE PROOF! FTL

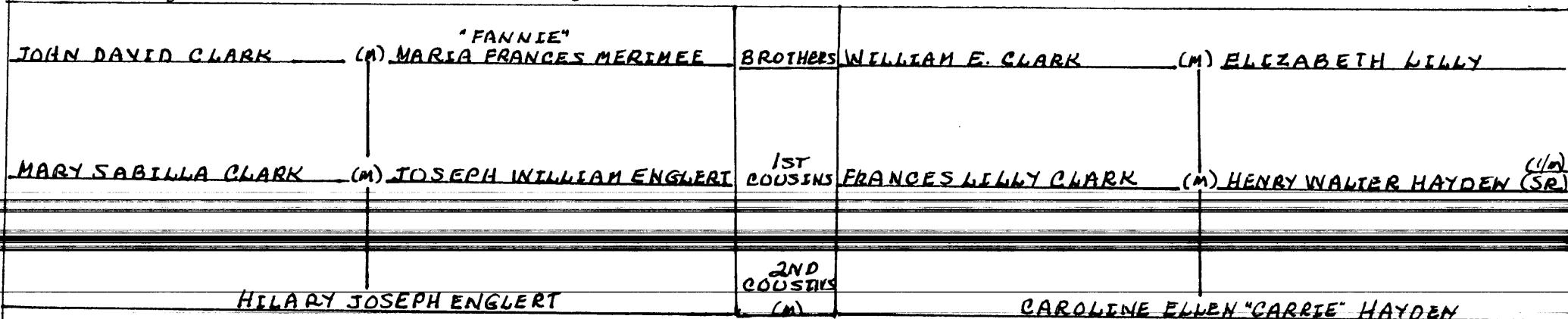
8. 1850 NELSON CO., KY CENSUS SHOWS: DAUGHTER - MARY CLARK, AGE 24 (BORN ca 1826). No other records of her. Could she possibly be Elizabeth Melinda? MARY NOT INCLUDED ON FGS. NEEDS CHECKING! FTL

9. ELLEN CLARK - MARRIAGE from: "NELSON COUNTY MARRIAGE REGISTER 1831-1840, L-2", "NELSON COUNTY PIONEER", VOL. VI, NO. 2, BARDSTOWN, KY, FALL 1982, p. 33 of my copy of quarterly - FTL. Other data from "LOWER OHIO VALLEY", VOL. II, p. 36, FEDERAL PUBLISHING CO. UNDER DR. JOSEPH E. LILLY; 12 of their 13 CHILDREN from, 8 - "St. Michael Church, Fairfield, Nelson Co., Ky" - Baptismal Register, Book 2 - Page 30, of my copy of book - FTL  
4. St. Joseph Church, Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky - Baptismal Book II - Page 31 of my copy of book - FTL

HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT

(M) CAROLINE ELLEN "CARRIE" HAYDEN

2ND COUSINS thru "CLARK" MARRIED



My sister-in-law, Martha Ellen Englert who married Charles Daniel "Dan" Thompson, told me that her mother, "Carrie" Hayden, married her 2nd COUSIN who is her Dad, Hilary Englert. The relationship is as shown above. So, William E. Clark and John David Clark have to be BROTHERS!

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

(502) 685-0054

FEB 1985

WILLIAM CLARK (m) SUSAN (a) "SUSAN" MCGILL  
(m) 18 NOV 1816 (BOND) NELSON CO. KY  
1850 AND 1860 - NELSON CO. KY - CENSUSES

1850 CLARK, WILLIAM 60 FARMER

#293 ' , SUSAN 50

' , WILLIAM 26

' , THOMAS 18

' , HARY 24

' , EDWIN 16 (S/o) EDWARD - FIL

SOURCE: READ FROM "1850 NELSON CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK, KENTUCKY ROOM,  
OWENSBORO DAYBESS COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY, BY DORIS CLARK-HAYDON-  
HARAGAN, AUG 1996 - TO ME, 4 SEP 1996 - FIL

1860 CLARK, WILLIAM 68 FARMER MD  
1ST DISTRICT

#1008 ' , SUSAN 65 VA

" , THOMAS 28 KY

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

1860 CLARK, ED. 26 CARMENTER KY  
1ST DISTRICT

#1009 " , SAMSE 20 KY

SOURCE: "1860 NELSON CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK, PUBLIC LIBRARY - KENTUCKY ROOM-  
READ TO ME BY PHONE BY JERRY LONG, SAT., 21 SEP 1996 - FIL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

21 SEP 1996

THOMAS MCGILL (M) MARTHA CLARK

NELSON CO. KY.

10 NOV 1819

(BOND)

McGILL, THOMAS married MARTHA CLARK, DAUGHTER OF  
JOSEPH CLARK.

BOTH THOMAS AND MARTHA WERE OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE.

SURETY: WILLIAM CLARK WHO MADE OATH THAT MARTHA  
CLARK IS UPWARDS OF 21 YEARS OF AGE.

10 NOVEMBER 1819. (BOND)

SOURCE: "NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE BONDS, 1785-1832",

VOL. 2, "K-Z", BY MARY HURREL STANCLIFFE,

PAGE 30. MY COPY OF BOOK FTL

THOMAS MCGILL MARRIED MARTHA CLARK, 23 NOV 1819,

BY G.S. CHABRAT (O.P.-FTL) - NELSON CO. KY MARRIAGE REGISTERS

SOURCE: "NELSON COUNTY PIONEER", VOL IV, NO. 3, BARDSTOWN,

KENTUCKY, WINTER 1980, PAGE 51. MY COPY OF

QUARTERLY OF NELSON COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY-FTL

MARRIAGE REGISTER 1811-1820, "L"-Y:

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0051

9 SEP 1996

# WILLIAM CLARK

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT - NELSON CO., KY  
WILL BOOK \_\_\_\_\_ PAGES \_\_\_\_\_  
WRITTEN: 9 APR 1863  
PROVEN: 8 JUNE 1863

APRIL THE 9th 1863

Being weak of boddy, but of sound and disposing memory, and knowing the uncertainty of life, and certainty of death, do make this my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT revoking all others that I may have made, to wit,

I give and bequeath to MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK ALL MY PROPERTY REAL AND PERSONAL that I have or may have at my death, during her natural life or widowhood, at her death or marriage, the property then remaining to be divided as follows,

I give to MY SON THOMAS CLARK the FARM WHICH I NOW LIVE provided he THOMAS CLARK complies with the conditions hereafter named, which is to pay the debts I owe or may owe at my death, and at the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK to pay JOHN CLARK Two Hundred Dollars, having given MY OLDEST SON JAMES CLARK Twelve Hundred and paid debts for HIM that amounts to more than the REST OF MY CHILDREN Twelve Hundred Dollars I concive they are all to be delt with alike except THOMAS and JOHN who are made equal in the above Legacys -

The Slaves that my be left at the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK I wish equally divided between MY CHILDREN named below ELLEN LILY, WILLIAM CLAEK, ELIZABETH BENNETT, JOHN CLARK, EDWARD CLARK -

I wish THOMAS CLARK to select ONE THIRD of the REMAINING PROPERTY OF MY PERSONAL ESTATE or may remain on hand at the time of the death of MY WIFE SUSAN CLARK - the REMAINING TWO THIRDS to be DIVIDED between the ABOVE NAMED CHILDREN ELLEN LILY, ELIZABETH BENNETT, WILLIAM, JOHN & EDWARD CLARK -

I also appoint MY NEPHEW EDWIN CLARK MY EXECUTOR - As Witness my hand and Seal THIS DAY AND DATE ABOVE WRITTEN.

Test  
F. M. Pitt  
Sam Bell

WILLIAM CLARK

SEAL

At a County Court held for NELSON COUNTY at the COURTHOUSE in BARDSTOWN on MONDAY, THE 8th DAY OF JUNE 1863.  
This paper purporting to be the LAST WILL-----

(THIS IS ALL THAT WAS PHOTOCOPIED.)

Typed from photocopy from the will book, made at the Nelson County Courthouse, 8 OCTOBER 1996, by Doris Haragan who gave me

PAGE 2 WILL OF WILLIAM CLARK - CONTINUED

me a copy. She was informed that the ORIGINAL WILL WAS NOT AVAILABLE.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY  
(502) 685-0057  
19 JULY 1997

Copies to: Sr. Frances Benita Clark  
Joe Lewis  
✓Fr. Steve Pohl  
Doris Haragan  
Tom Englert  
Gerald Thompson

# FAMILY GROUP NO. \_\_\_\_\_

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name **WILLIAM E. (ELDER?) CLARK**

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	JUNE	1823	(STONE)			KY	1870-48 1880-58-190 6. DEC 1822
1.	Chr'nd				(BOND) 19 APR 1849			
	Marr.	22	APR	1849	FAIRFIELD	ST. MICHAEL CHURCH, BY JAMES ELLIOTT, O.P.	KY	
	Death	JAN	1901	ST. JOSEPH	DAYLESS	KY		
	Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAYLESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSE CEMETERY	

ST. MICHAEL CHURCH,  
FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO - KY.  
MARRIAGE REGISTER AND  
BAPTISM REGISTER 1849-1852  
1ST SON (6) CHILDREN CM \*  
BAPTISMAL NAMES ELLIOTT  
2. P. - MY COPY OF BOOK - ELL  
\* IS ATTACHED

DEED BK'S P. 254 DAYLESS  
CO. KY - WM. E. CLARK 570M W  
MATERIAL - 100 ACRES  
(KNOB LICK CREEK - 1848 - ELL

1876 ATLAS DAYLESS CO. KY  
CORDYVILLE PRECINCT #7  
CM 59 - 5000' - ELL

DAVLESS CO. KY CENSUSES  
4. { 1870-1880 AND 1900 - ELL  
(1900 CM) 56 YRS - 12/18

PAR 1900 CENSUS - 12 CHILDREN  
5. { 8 LIVING - ONLY FIND RECORDS  
OF 10 CHILDREN - ELL

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father

WILLIAM CLARK

Mother's Maiden Name

SUSANNA "SUSAN" McGEE

Wife's Full Maiden Name **ELIZABETH LILLY**

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth JUNE 1833

Chr'nd

Death JULY 1909 ST. JOSEPH

Burial STONE ST. JOSEPH

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Names in Full  
(Arranged in order of birth)

1. MARY HELEN

Full Name of Spouse

JULY 1850 -

X HENRY G. OVERSTREET (1/M)

2. SUSAN

Full Name of Spouse

19 APR 1848 - BEF 21 MAR 1914

X JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE

3. "BETTIE"  
ELIZABETH THOMAS

Full Name of Spouse

- D.S.P. -

4. WILLIAM ADELBERT

Full Name of Spouse

- D.S.P. -

5. EMILY "EMMA"

Full Name of Spouse

6. "MATTIE"  
MARTHA MOORE

Full Name of Spouse

7. "ELLA"  
SARAH ELLEN

Full Name of Spouse

JULY 1858 -

X HENRY G. OVERSTREET (2/M)

8. FRANCES LILLY (1)

Full Name of Spouse

22 MAR 1860 - 4 AUG 1946

X HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR (1/M)

9. "BUD"  
WILLIAM LAYELLE

Full Name of Spouse

ELEZIA (HILL) WHEATLEY

10. "CORA"  
CORENA M. (1)

Full Name of Spouse

15 APR 1853 - 6 MAR 1935

X CHAMBERLAIN WM. HAYDEN (1/M)

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

REICHARD (?) LILLY

Mother's Maiden Name

CLARK

Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1985 to SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

WILLIAM CLARK MARRIED TO ELIZABETH LILLY

(M) 22 APR 1849. ST. MICHAEL CHURCH,  
FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY  
BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C. P.  
ST. MICHAEL CHURCH MARRIAGE REG. 1839-1859  
PAGE 68 - MY COPY OF BOOK - FTL

BAPTISMS OF THEIR CHILDREN: ST. MICHAEL CHURCH.

FAIRFIELD, NELSON CO., KY - BAPTISMAL REGISTER NO. 2,

PAGE 12 - MY COPY OF BOOK - FTL - BAPTIZED BY: REV. JAMES ELLIOTT

CHILD AND PARENTS	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BAPTISM	SPONSOR
1. CLARK, MARY HELEN D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	26 MAR 1850	28 MAY 1850	HELEN LILLY
2. CLARK, SUSAN D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	15 SEP 1851	19 OCT 1851	HELEN L. LILLY
3. CLARK, ELIZABETH THOMAS D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	27 FEB 1853	5 MAY 1853	MARY ANN BREWER
4. CLARK, WILLIAM ADELBERT D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	22 NOV 1854	4 MAR 1855	ELIAS SIMPSON
5. CLARK, EMILY D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	15 NOV 1856	1 MAR 1857	ELIZA A. BOWLD
6. CLARK, MARTHA MOORE D/O WILLIAM CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY	6 MAR 1858	16 APR 1859	B. J. MOORE AND WIFE

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

SEP 1985

WILLIAM E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LILLY(M) 22 APR 1849, NELSON CO. KY1870 - DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS

NOT ON  
1860  
DAVIESS  
CO. KY  
CENSUS  
- ETL

1870  
CURDSVILLE PREC.  
CURDSVILLE P.O.  
(PART I)  
10 JUNE 1870  
P. 129-B-#122  
P. 29-BOOK

CLARK, WM.

48 FARMER KY

", ELIZ. 37 KY

", MARY H. 20 n/o KY

", ELIZ. 16 KY

", EMILY 13 KY

", MARTHA 11 KY

", ELLEN 8 KY

", LILLY 6 KY

", WM 4 KY

", CORNIA M. 8/12 OCT KY  
(SIBL: CORENA M.-ETL)

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovelady  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

9 SEP 1996

SEE: ATTACHED  
DAU. SUSAN CLARK  
AND JAMES THADDEUS  
JAROE  
(M) 1 FEB 1870

NEAR NEIGHBOR:

SEE:  
1860  
CENSUS

1870  
IBID - 10 JUNE 1870  
P. 130-A. #125  
P. 29-BOOK

CLARK, JNO. D.

43 FARMER KY

", MARIAH F. 39 KY

", JAS. H. 12 KY

", EMMA E. 10 KY

", WM. R. 8 KY

", MARY S. 5 KY

", GEO. A. 2 (female) KY

SOURCE: MY "1870 DAVIESS  
CO. KY CENSUS" BOOK -  
ETL

NEAR NEIGHBOR:

IBID - 10 JUNE 1870  
P. 130-A-#128  
P. 29-BOOK

ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY for GIRLS

NOT ON  
1860  
DAVIESS  
CO. KY  
CENSUS-  
ETL

1870  
IBID - 16 JUNE 1870  
P. 135-B-#198  
P. 35-BOOK

CLARK, EDWA

36 FARMER KY

", SARAH F. 29 KY

", WM. 8 KY

", MARTHA 6 KY

", THOMAS J. 4 KY

", MARTA 2 IND

## WILLIAM E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LELLY

(M) 22 APR 1849, REASON CO., KY

## 1880 - DAVES CO., KY CENSUS

1880  
COURSVILLE PREC.  
P. 39 - #295  
P. 504 - BOOK

(TEACHER)

CLARK, WILLIAM	WM 58	KY MD V.
, ELIZABETH	WF 47 WIFE	KY KY K
, ELIZABETH	WF 24 DAU	" " "
, EMMA	WF 21 DAU	" " "
, MATTIE	WF 18 DAU	" " "
, ELIA	WF 16 DAU	" " "
, LELLY	WF 14 DAU	" " "
, WM	WM 12 SON	" " "
, CORA	WF 10 DAU	" " "

Mrs. Florence Thompson Longoy  
1616 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057  
9 SEP 1996

1880  
COURSVILLE PREC.  
P. 19 - #134  
P. 488 - BOOK

CLARK, FRANCES	WF 47	MARIA FRANCES MERLENE - WEDD OF JOHND. KY KY K CLARK - ETC
, JAMES	WM 21 SON	" " "
, NELLIE	WF 19 DAU (EMMA) (FTL)	" " "
, ROBERT	WM 17 SON	" " "
, MARY	WF 14 DAU (MARY) (SABILLA)	" " "
, GEORGIE	WF 11 DAU (GEORGIA) (A. - FTL)	" " "

1880  
UPPERTOWN PREC.  
P. 26-27 - #234  
P. 232 - 233 - BOOK

SOURCE: M.Y.'S 1880  
DAVES CO., KY, CENSUS  
BOOK - ETC

CLARK, ED. G.	WM 49	KY KY K
, SALLIE	WF 44 WIFE	" " "
, WILLIAM	WM 17 SON	" " "
, TRECY	WF 15 DAU	" " "
, ROME	WM 10 SON	" " "
, EDOSE	WF 8 DAU	" " "
, ROBERT	WM 7 SON	" " "
, ADOGE	WF 5 DAU	" " "
, ARCHIE	WM 2 SON	" " "
DAVIDSON, THOMAS	WM 27 BOARDER	" " "

WILLIAM E. CLARK (M) ELIZABETH LILLY

M: 22 APR 1849, NELSON CO., KY

1900 - DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900

CORDSYLLO PREC. 44  
ENUM. DIST. # 32  
23 JUNE 1900  
P. 2288 - # 93  
P. 538 - BOOK

CLARK, W. E.

DEC. 1822

KY KY VI

, ELIZ.

JUNE 1831

KY KY KY

(M) 50 YRS, 12/8

" , BETTIE DEC 1854

KY KY KY

" , MATTIE MAR 1865

" " "

CLARK, SUSIE

MAY 1881 NEECE

" " "

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - ET

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

10 SEP 1996

NOTE! 1900 Daviess Co., Ky Census -  
Wm E. Clark & Elizabeth  
12 children - 8 LIVING,  
as of 23 JUNE 1900!

We only have record of 10 children

Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
10 SEP 1996

# FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR (1/N)

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	Birth	22 MAR 1860			DAVESS	KY
1.	Chr'dnd					
2.	Death	8 JULY 1884		DAVESS	KY	OK'S'D. 44
2.	Death	4 AUG 1946	OWENSBORO	DAVESS	KY	AGE 86 MATER DOLOR. CEM (P. 72)
2.	Burial	6 AUG 1946	OWENSBORO	DAVESS	KY	CEM (P. 72)
3.	Places of Residence					
4.	Occupation			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
4.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.			WEDDING OF ELIZABETH CLARK & HENRY ADAMS 2/M: ANNA BELLE HENRY-ADAMS 14 MAY 1929, d. 14 AUG 1930		NO CHILDREN
5.	His Father	GEORGE HAYDEN (MARY TERESA BURCH)				
5.	His Father	GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN, SR				
5.	His Father	JOHN HANSON BURCH (MARY TERESA BURCH)				
6.	Places of Residence					
7.	Occupation					
7.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
8.	Places of Residence					
9.	Occupation					
9.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
10.	Places of Residence					
11.	Occupation					
11.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
12.	Places of Residence					
13.	Occupation					
13.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
14.	Places of Residence					
15.	Occupation					
15.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
16.	Places of Residence					
17.	Occupation					
17.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
18.	Places of Residence					
19.	Occupation					
19.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
20.	Places of Residence					
21.	Occupation					
21.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
22.	Places of Residence					
23.	Occupation					
23.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
24.	Places of Residence					
25.	Occupation					
25.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
26.	Places of Residence					
27.	Occupation					
27.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
28.	Places of Residence					
29.	Occupation					
29.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
30.	Places of Residence					
31.	Occupation					
31.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
32.	Places of Residence					
33.	Occupation					
33.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
34.	Places of Residence					
35.	Occupation					
35.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
36.	Places of Residence					
37.	Occupation					
37.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
38.	Places of Residence					
39.	Occupation					
39.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
40.	Places of Residence					
41.	Occupation					
41.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
42.	Places of Residence					
43.	Occupation					
43.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
44.	Places of Residence					
45.	Occupation					
45.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
46.	Places of Residence					
47.	Occupation					
47.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
48.	Places of Residence					
49.	Occupation					
49.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
50.	Places of Residence					
51.	Occupation					
51.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
52.	Places of Residence					
53.	Occupation					
53.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
54.	Places of Residence					
55.	Occupation					
55.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
56.	Places of Residence					
57.	Occupation					
57.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
58.	Places of Residence					
59.	Occupation					
59.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
60.	Places of Residence					
61.	Occupation					
61.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
62.	Places of Residence					
63.	Occupation					
63.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
64.	Places of Residence					
65.	Occupation					
65.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
66.	Places of Residence					
67.	Occupation					
67.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
68.	Places of Residence					
69.	Occupation					
69.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
70.	Places of Residence					
71.	Occupation					
71.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
72.	Places of Residence					
73.	Occupation					
73.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
74.	Places of Residence					
75.	Occupation					
75.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
76.	Places of Residence					
77.	Occupation					
77.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
78.	Places of Residence					
79.	Occupation					
79.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
80.	Places of Residence					
81.	Occupation					
81.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
82.	Places of Residence					
83.	Occupation					
83.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
84.	Places of Residence					
85.	Occupation					
85.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
86.	Places of Residence					
87.	Occupation					
87.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
88.	Places of Residence					
89.	Occupation					
89.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
90.	Places of Residence					
91.	Occupation					
91.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
92.	Places of Residence					
93.	Occupation					
93.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
94.	Places of Residence					
95.	Occupation					
95.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
96.	Places of Residence					
97.	Occupation					
97.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
98.	Places of Residence					
99.	Occupation					
99.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
100.	Places of Residence					
101.	Occupation					
101.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
102.	Places of Residence					
103.	Occupation					
103.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
104.	Places of Residence					
105.	Occupation					
105.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
106.	Places of Residence					
107.	Occupation					
107.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
108.	Places of Residence					
109.	Occupation					
109.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
110.	Places of Residence					
111.	Occupation					
111.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
112.	Places of Residence					
113.	Occupation					
113.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
114.	Places of Residence					
115.	Occupation					
115.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
116.	Places of Residence					
117.	Occupation					
117.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
118.	Places of Residence					
119.	Occupation					
119.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
120.	Places of Residence					
121.	Occupation					
121.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
122.	Places of Residence					
123.	Occupation					
123.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
124.	Places of Residence					
125.	Occupation					
125.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
126.	Places of Residence					
127.	Occupation					
127.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
128.	Places of Residence					
129.	Occupation					
129.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
130.	Places of Residence					
131.	Occupation					
131.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
132.	Places of Residence					
133.	Occupation					
133.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
134.	Places of Residence					
135.	Occupation					
135.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
136.	Places of Residence					
137.	Occupation					
137.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
138.	Places of Residence					
139.	Occupation					
139.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
140.	Places of Residence					
141.	Occupation					
141.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
142.	Places of Residence					
143.	Occupation					
143.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
144.	Places of Residence					
145.	Occupation					
145.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
146.	Places of Residence					
147.	Occupation					
147.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
148.	Places of Residence					
149.	Occupation					
149.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
150.	Places of Residence					
151.	Occupation					
151.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
152.	Places of Residence					
153.	Occupation					
153.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
154.	Places of Residence					
155.	Occupation					
155.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
156.	Places of Residence					
157.	Occupation					
157.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					

HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR. (1/m) FRANCES LILLY CLARK

(1/m) 8 JULY 1884, DAYLESS CO., KY - BK 5, P. 447

1900 - DAYLESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900  
MAG. DIST. #8  
ENUM. DIST. #38  
28 JUNE 1900  
P. 267A, #42  
P. 854 - BOOK

HAYDEN, HENRY

" LILLY  
(m) 15 yrs, 8/7

" JOSHUA B.  
" PAULINE E.  
" JOLLY P.  
" LILLIAN  
" THRESA  
" WALTER  
" CARRIE

CLARK, GEO. D

BORN		
MAR 1860	FARMER	KY KY K
MAY 1865		" " "
MAY 1884		" " "
FEB 1888		" " "
JULY 1889		" " "
MAR 1893		" " "
FEB 1894		" " "
FEB 1896		" " "
MAY 1900		" " "
MAR 1871		" " "

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

IBED - 28 JUNE 1900  
P. 267A - #37  
P. 854 - BOOK

HAYDEN, CHAMBERLAIN

G. (S/DE - WM)

NANCY E.

THOS. E.

APR 1853	WIDOWER	KY KY K
SEP 1896	CHILDREN	KY KY K
APR 1898	BY HIS 2M (FTL)	KY KY K

Chamberlain William "Chamie" Hayden is brother to Henry  
Walter Hayden. Chamie (1/m) <sup>1888</sup> "CORA" CORINA M. CLARK - SISTER

to Frances Lilly Clark! Cora Clark Hayden died  
1 AUG 1890 - Child birth - daughter, Mary N. Hayden  
was born and died 28 JULY 1890.

Chamie 2/m, 1892. Catherine "Kate" Kelly who also died of  
child birth of her 4th child. Their first two children died young  
& the two named above lived and married.

1900  
ALSO IN H.H.

MARTIN, WM  
" MENNEE  
NEW YORK

JAN 1875	BOARDER	KY KY
OCT 1881	HOUSEKEEPER	KY KY K

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR (2/m)

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
1. <u>SEE: FGS Foy HES 1/m - FTL</u>	Birth	22 MAR 1860				DAYESS	KY			
	Chr'nd									
2. <u>SCOPY OF (M) RECORD OF HIS 2/m - FTL</u>	Mar	16 MAY 1929			OWENSBOURG - JANE ETT COUNTY HOSPITAL	DAYESS	KY			
	Death	4 AUG 1946			OWENSBOURG	DAYESS	KY	AGE 86 MATER DOLOROSA C.M. (P-72) W/1ST WIFE		
	Burial	STONE 6 AUG 1946			OWENSBOURG	DAYESS	KY			
<u>DATE OF ANNA HEAD - ADAMS - HAYDEN'S DEATH</u>										
3. <u>FROM KY VITAL STATISTICS - FTL</u>	Places of Residence				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.			
	Occupation									
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
	His Father <u>GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN SR</u> Maiden Name <u>MARY "TERESA" BURCH</u>									
4. <u>SEE: RELATIONSHIP CHART - FTL</u>	Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>ANNA BELLE HEAD - ADAMS (2/m)</u>									
	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
	Birth	1869				DAYESS	KY			
	Chr'nd									
	Death	14 AUG 1930				DAYESS	KY			
	Burial	STONE OWENSBOURG				DAYESS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA C.M. (P-37) W/1ST HUSB.		
<u>Clarence Thompson Lovelady Compiler (502) 685-0051</u>										
Address	Places of Residence				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.				
City, State	Occupation									
Date <u>SEP 1996</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
	Her Father <u>JAMES ALEXANDER HEAD</u> Maiden Name <u>ANN "LOUISA" PAYNE</u>									
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child	
	1	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	2	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	3	Birth				ANNA BELLE HEAD - ADAMS - HAYDEN				
		Marr.				IS BURIED BEHIND HER 1ST HUSBAND				
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death				EN MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY.					
	Burial				THEIR TOMBSTONES READ:					
	4	Birth				ANNA ADAMS b. 1869 d. 1930				
		Marr.				ELESHIA ADAMS b. 1864 d. 1925				
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death				P.37 OF MY CORN OF MATER DOLOROSA					
	Burial				CEMETERY GOOD - FTL					
	5	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	6	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	7	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	8	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	9	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									
	10	Birth								
		Marr.								
	Full Name of Spouse									
	Death									
	Burial									

FERLESHA NEWBOLT ADAMS

WHO(M) MARTHA ENGLERT, ANNABELLE HEAR-ADAMS  
BECAME STEP-GRANDMOTHER to the 9<sup>TH</sup> ENGLERT CHILDREN

1 JAMES GREENBERRY HEAD (m) SUSANNA "SUSAN" EBERSON	2 JAMES ALEXANDER HEAD (m) ANN "LOUISA" PAYNE	3 ANNA BELLE HEAD-ADAMS (b/m) HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR (2/m)	4 NO CHILDREN BY THEIR (2/m)	5	6	7	8	9
2 JOHN E. W. HEAD (1/m) MARY EMILY CLARK	Brother's Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece
3 THOMAS MELVYN HEAD (m) MARY CATHERINE THOMPSON	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	First Cousin 3 Times	First Cousin 6 Times
4 MARY CATHERINE "KATHLEEN" HEAD (m) "HAYDEN" CHRYSOSTOM THOMPSON (1/b)	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	SECOND COUSIN	Second Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed
5 THEIR 12 CHILDREN DAN THOMPSON	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	THIRD COUSIN	Third Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed
6 MARTHA ENGLERT FLORENCE THOMPSON (m) JAS. E. LOVEJOY	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth	Third	Fourth	Fourth	Fourth	Fourth
7	C. C. C.	First	Second	Third	FOURTH COUSIN	Fourth	Fourth	Fourth
	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Cousin 3 Times Removed	Cousin Twice Removed	Cousin Once Removed		Cousin Once Removed	Cousin Twice Removed	Cousin 3 Times Removed
8	C.C.C.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	FIFTH COUSIN	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed
9	C.C.C.C.C. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	Sixth Cousin Once Removed
	C.C.C.C.C. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	SEVENTH COUSIN

INSTRUCTIONS: Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendants across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in block No. 1, your aunt or uncle in block No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your children in No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in No. 4 along the side, etc.

COUSIN-FINDER

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
SEP 1996

(502) 685-0057

# FAMILY GROUP NO. \_\_\_\_\_

"CHAMIE"  
Husband's Full Name CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN (1/1)

This information Obtained From:

1. <u>10TH CHILD OF GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN BY HIS 2/M - ELL</u>		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Birth	<u>15 APR 1853</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY</u>
		Chr'd							
2. <u>CORA CLARK-HAYDEN IS SISTER OF FRANCES LILLY CLARK WHO (M) HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR-BROTHER TO "CHAMIE" HAYDEN - FTL</u>		Mat/H	<u>1888</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY BKW; P. 47</u>
		Death	<u>16 MAR 1935</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY</u>
		Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>OWENSBORO</u>					<u>DAVELESS KY MATER DOLOR CATH (P. 96 W/1373 RD WIVES)</u>
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation						Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
								<u>CATHOLIC</u>	
		Other wives, if any. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.						<u>NO CHILDREN</u>	
3. <u>SMATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY CLOCK, PAGE 96 - MY COPY - ELL</u>		<u>GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN (3/M)</u>						<u>W/M: CATHERINE KELLY, 1872 - 3/M: VICTORIA BLANDFORD, MARY TERESA BURCH</u>	
4. <u>WIFE OF THOMAS E. HAYDEN, SEE: FGS FOR HIS 2/M - FTL</u>									
5. <u>LOUISE JOHNSON-HAYDEN - FTL</u>		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
6. <u>THELMA NEWTON-HAYDEN - FTL</u>		Birth	<u>20 OCT 1869</u>						<u>KY</u>
7. <u>SEE: FGS FOR HIS 2/M - FTL</u>		Chr'd							
<u>Florence Thompson Larey</u>		Death	<u>1 AUG 1890</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY CHILDREN WATER DOLOR CATH (P. 96)</u>
		Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>OWENSBORO</u>					<u>DAVELESS KY</u>
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation						Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
								<u>CATHOLIC</u>	
		Other husbands, if any. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Date <u>SEP 1985 TO SEP 1996</u>		Her Father <u>WILLIAM E. CLARK</u>						Mother's Maiden Name <u>ELIZABETH LILLY</u>	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 <u>MARY H.</u>	Birth	<u>28 JULY 1890</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY</u>
		Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>						
	2 <u>- O. S. P -</u>	Death	<u>28 JULY 1890</u>						<u>DAVELESS KY</u>
		Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>OWENSBORO</u>					<u>DAVELESS KY MATER DOLOR CATH (P. 96)</u>
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	4 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	5 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	6 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	7 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	8 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	9 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Marr.							
	10 <u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Death							
		Burial							

HAYDEN

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name CHARLES RAYEN WILLIAM HAYDEN (2/m)

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 APR 1853					DAVIESS	KY
Chr'dn							
Marr	1892					DAVIESS	KY
Death	6 MAR 1935					DAVIESS	KY
Burial	STONE	OWENSBORO				DAVIESS	KY
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	1/M: CORINA M. CLARK 1858-1890-3/M: VICTORIA BLAND FOR						NO CHILDREN
His Father	GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN (3)						
Wife's Full Maiden Name							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							SUPPOSEDLY
Chr'dn							BURIED BESIDE "CHAMEE"
Death	1898	- 1900	DEED AFTER BIRTHS	HER 4th CHILD		DAVIESS	KY
Burial	(PER FAMILY)			OWENSBORO		DAVIESS	KY
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
Her Father							
Chld's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
Birth	21 AUG 1893					DAVIESS	KY
Marr.	- NEVER -						
Death	17 JULY 1907					DAVIESS	KY
Burial	STONE	OWENSBORO				DAVIESS	KY
Birth						DAVIESS	KY
Marr.							SUPPOSEDLY
Death							BURIED BESIDE
Burial							HER MOTHER
Burial	(PER FAMILY)			OWENSBORO		DAVIESS	KY
Birth	— SEP 1898 (CENSUS)					DAVIESS	KY
Marr.						DAVIESS	KY
Death							SB. REGINALD
Burial							ST. JOSEPH AND
Birth	29 APR 1898					DAVIESS	KY
Marr.	25 JAN 1922			ST. PAUL CHURCH, 41 FREDWARD PIGEON ALD OWENSBORO		DAVIESS	KY
Death	11 JUNE 1981			OWENSBORO		DAVIESS	KY
Burial	13 JUNE 1981			STONE OWENSBORO		DAVIESS	KY
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							
Marr.							
Death							
Burial							
Birth							

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,  
P. O. Box 358, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The  
Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.  
1-900-942-5233 800-338-1111

HAYDEN

10

111

111

X

111

111

111

111

110

"CHAMBERS"  
CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN GIM CORINA M. CLARK, 1888, 1890  
(2M) CATHERINE KELLY, 1892, J. 1898/  
(3M) ROCTORIA BLANDFORD, AFF. JUNI  
1900 1900 1900 1900

1900 - DAYIERS CO., KY. CENSUS

1900  
MAG. DEST #8  
ENCL DEST #38  
28 JUNE 1900  
P.367A - #37  
0.854-BOOK

HAYDEN, CHAMBERLAIN G.

BORN

APR 1853 WEDOWER KYKYA  
BY HER 2/M  
" , NANCY E. SEP 1896 }  
" , THOMAS E. APR 1898 }  
MARTIN, WM. JAN 1875 BOARDER " "  
" , MINNIE OCT 1881 HOUSEKEEPER " "

NEWLYWED

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAYIERS CO., KY. CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057

25 APR 1991

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

Husband's Full Name CHAMBERLAIN WILLIAM HAYDEN (3/m)

667

This information Obtained From:

This Information Obtained From:		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1. SEE: FGS FOR HES 1/M AND 2/M - FTL		Birth	15 APR 1853			DAVESS KY			
		Chr'nd							
		Mar/M	(AFTER 1900)						
2. MATER DOLOROSA CEM., P.96 OF MY COPY OF BOOK- FTL		Death	6 MARCH 1935			DAVESS KY			
		Burial	STONE	OWENSBORO		DAVESS KY MATER DOLOROSA CEM. P.96			
		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				CHURCH	Military Rec.		
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.				1/M. CORINAH CLARK 1853-1920 - 4 CHILDREN "KATE" - 1853-1920 - CATHERINE KELLY, 1853-1920			
		His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
		Wife's Full Maiden Name				VICTORIA BLANDFORD			
						Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year
		Birth	11 DEC 1853						
		Chr'nd							
		Death	12 DEC 1924			DAYLESS KY			
		Burial	STONE	OWENSBORO		DAYLESS KY MATER DOLOROSA CEM. P.96			
Florence Thompson Longley Compiler (502) 465-0057		Places of Residence							
		Occupation				CHURCH	Military Rec.		
		Other husbands, if any. No. (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.							
		Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth					NO CHILDREN - BY HES 3/M		
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
		Burial							

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name JOHN DAVID CLARK

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
1.	Birth	27 AUG 1827	BIBLE RECON	NELSON	KY	1860-32 1870-43
	Chr'd	30 SEP 1827	ST. JOSEPH CH. 30TH ST. BARDSTOWN	ELIZABETH MELHAN	NELSON	BIBLE 1880-51
	Marr.	13 NOV 1855	ST. MICHAEL CHURCH, BY JAMES ELLIOTT, C.P.			
	Death	19 DEC 1878	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	BIBLE
	Burial					
2.	Places of Residence	DAVIESS CO., KY BY 1860 CENSUS, ENUMERATED 30 AUG 1860				
	Occupation	CATHOLIC				
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
3.	His Father	WIFE'S FULL MAIDEN NAME MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE				
		MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME SUSANNA "SUSAN" MCGI				
4.	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
	Birth	25 AUG 1830			KY	1860-30-30 1870-44
	Chr'd					WIDOW
	Death	8 MAR 1907	(PEACEFUL H.)			
	Burial	STONE	ST. JOHN	MCCRACKEN	KY	HOME OF SABELLA
	Places of Residence					
	Occupation	CATHOLIC				
	Other husbands, if any, No. (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
	Date	Her Father THOMAS MERIMEE (1/M) Mother's Maiden Name MARIA ELIZABETH GARDI				
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country
	1		Birth	17 SEP 1856	BAPT. 8 OCT 1856 BARDSTOWN, NELSON CO., KY	DAVIESS
	THOMAS FREDERICK		Marr.	- NEVER -	ST. JOSEPH CHURCH, NELSON	THOMAS MERIMEE AN ELIZ. ANN MERRILL F.
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	14 DEC 1857		FREDERIC -
	- D.S.P. -		Burial			OSAGE
	2		Birth	19 AUG 1858		KY 1860/1865-31
	JAMES FRANCES		Marr.	7 JAN 1891	ST. ALPHONSO CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH	1870-85-31-4
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	28 JUNE 1953	DAVIESS	KY BAPT. (Y: 42)
	2. FEB 1861 - 7 MAR 1940		Burial	STONE	DAVIESS	ST. ALPHONSO CEMETERY
	X CAPITOLA ELIZABETH CLEMENTS				DAVIESS	
	3		Birth	12 SEP 1860	DAVIESS	KY CLARA MERRILL
	EMMA ELLEN "NELLIE"		Marr.	15 APR 1890	ST. ALPHONSO CHURCH, ST. JOSEPH	CHILDREN (Y: 109)
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	20 NOV 1922	DAVIESS	BIBLE - NELLIE
	30 OCT 1864 - 1959		Burial			
	BERNARD PHILIP PENGUERT					
	4		Birth	15 JULY 1862	DAVIESS	KY 1860/1870-2
	WILLIAM ROBERT		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse		Death			
			Burial			
	5 "BESSIE" ELIZABETH		Birth	ca 1864	DAVIESS	KY NOT IN BAPT. ENTHOMMEN
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.			
	- D.S.P. -		Death		DAVIESS	KY
	6		Burial			
	MARY SABELLA		Birth	28 FEB 1867	DAVIESS	KY BIBLE - 1870
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.	24 AUG 1886	DAVIESS	1880-4
	10 OCT 1860 - 13 OCT 1955		Death	29 AUG 1916	DAVIESS	18 CHILDREN (N. 27)
	X JOSEPH WILLIAM ENGLERT		Burial	ST. JOHN	MCCRACKEN	KY ST. JOHN CHURCH CEMETERY
	7		Birth	27 MAR 1868	DAVIESS	KY BIBLE - GEORGIA
	GEORGIA A.		Marr.	- NEVER -	DAVIESS	1870-2-1880
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	25 JAN 1920		
	- D.S.P. -		Burial			
	8		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.			
			Death			
			Burial			
	9		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.			
			Death			
			Burial			
	10		Birth			
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.			
			Death			
			Burial			

JOHN DAVID CLARK AND MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE

(M) 13 NOV 1855, MELSON CO. KY

1860, 1870 AND 1880 - DAVIES CO., KY CENSUSES

1860

DIST. H 2 - WESTERN  
30 AUG 1860  
# 711  
DIST. H 2 - # 711-BK

CLARK, JNO. D.

32 FARMER

KY

" , MARIA F.

30

KY

" , JAS. F.

2

KY

" , EMMA E.

1/2

KY

MERIMEE, E.C. (FEM.)

24 DOMESTIC

KY

NEXT NEIGHBOR:

1860 - EBED  
# 710

MY 2 BGP thru  
DAU. MARY EMMY  
(M) JOHN E.W. HEAD  
ETL

CLARK, GEORGE

52 FARMER

KY

" , DELPHINA

46 (DELPHINA HAYDEN-  
DOWD LITTLE WELLES)

KY

" , WM. T.

31 lab.

KY

" , JAS. E.

19

KY

" , GEO. H.

15

KY

" , F. M. (FRANCES - PTN)

13

KY

" , MARTHA A.

10

KY

" , CHAS. W.

8

KY

1870

CLARK, JNO. D.

43 FARMER

KY

NEAR  
NEIGHBOR  
b6  
WM. E. CLARK  
AND  
ELIZ. KELLY  
H/122

BURDSELL PREC.  
BURDSELL P.O.  
(PART II)  
10 JUNE 1870  
P. 130-A - # 125  
P. 29 - BOOK

" , MARIAH F.

39

KY

" , JAS. H. (S/188: F.)

12

KY

" , EMMA E.

10

KY

" , WM. R.

8

KY

" , MARY S.

5

KY

" , GEO. A.

2 (female)

KY

JOHN DAVID CLARK DIED 19 DEC 1878

1880

BURDSELL PREC.

CLARK, FRANCES

WF 47

KY KY KY

" , JAMES

WF 21 SON

KY KY KY

" , NELLIE

WF 19 DAU (EMMA - ETL)

KY KY KY

" , ROBERT

WF 17 SON

KY KY KY

" , MARY

WF 14 DAU (MARY SABELLA - ETL)

KY KY KY

" , GEORGE

WF 11 DAU (GEORGE A. - ETL)

KY KY KY

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057  
9 SEP 1996

SOURCE: MARY "1860, 1870 AND 1880 DAYEES CO. KY CENSUS" BOOKS - ETL

JOHN D. CLARK

PURCHASES LAND

1863, 1867, 1871

DAVIESS CO., KENTUCKY

9 JUNE 1863: JOHN D. CLARK

from

GEORGE CLARK & DELPHANA CLARK HIS WIFE

Deed Book "R", Page 218, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

91-1/4 Acres -----

Knob Lick Creek --

in Mrs. Blandford's line--  
Owen's line----

1867: JOHN D. CLARK

from

JOHN R. BLANDFORD

Deed Book "V", Page 60, Daviess Co., Kentucky.

12 Acres-----

1871: JOHN D. CLARK

from

JOHN R. BLANDFORD

12 Acres-----

John D. (David) Clark first appeared on the 1870 Daviess Co., Kentucky. The 1860 Nelson Co., Ky. Census should be checked for John D. (David) Clark Family.

We know he was in Daviess Co., Ky. by 9 June 1863 when he purchased 91-1/4 acres from George Clark & Delphana Clark his wife. This George & Delphina Clark are my great great grandparents.

In 1867 and 1871, he purchased land from John R. Blandford (II). He is son of John Randall Blandford (I) and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford. Elizabeth Clark Blandford was living with her son John Randall Blandford (II) in 1867 and 1871 on land left her by her husband who died 1851. Note that in 1863 the 91-1/4 acres he purchased from George & Delphina (Hayden) Clark was bounded by MRS. BLANDFORD'S LINE. John Randall Blandford and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford's land adjoined the George Clark farm.

I wonder if GEORGE CLARK and ELIZABETH CLARK Blandford may be brother and sister, and if JOHN D. (DAVID) CLARK is related to them.

BIBLE RECORDS

OF

JOHN DAVID CLARK

and

MARIA FRANCES (MERIMEE) CLARK

This Bible now in possession of DENNIS CLARK, Utica, Daviess County, Kentucky, who is the great grandson of John David and Maria Frances Merimee Clark.

On the back of the front cover of bible: "BRIDGET AHERN

BIBLE

APRIL 24, 1867"

FAMILY RECORD SECTION OF BIBLE:MARRIAGES:

JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES CLARK	(M)	13 NOV 1855
JAMES F. CLARK and CAPITOLA E. CLEMENTS	(M)	7 JAN 1891
DURWARD J. CLARK and HELEN M. HEAD	(M)	23 JAN 1923
ANITA M. CLARK and FELIX LUCKET	(M)	7 JAN 1961 (Cause of death)

BIRTHS:

Bridget Ahern's Bible

JOHN D. CLARK	(B)	27 AUG 1827	
MARIA F. MERIMEE	(B)	25 AUG 1830	
THOMAS F. CLARK	(B)	17 SEP 1856	
JAMES F. CLARK	(B)	19 AUG 1858	
EMMA E. CLARK	(B)	12 SEP 1860	
WILLIAM R. CLARK	(B)	15 JULY 1862	
MARY L. CLARK	(B)	28 FEB 1866	THIS SHOULD BE: MARY S. CLARK TOMBSTONE SHOWS: B) 28 FEB 1867 - FTL
GEORGE A. CLARK	(E)	27 MAR 1868	THIS SHOULD BE: GEORGIA A. CLARK - FTL
JOSEPH NORBERT CLARK	(B)	20 DEC 1891	
MARY ANITA CLARK	(B)	20 AUG 1893	
JOHN DURWARD CLARK	(B)	9 SEP 1895	THIS SHOULD BE: DURWARD JOHN CLARK - FTL
JAMES THOMAS CLARK	(B)	2 MAR 1898	

Re: BIBLE RECORDS OF JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES (MERIMEE) CLARK  
Continued

DEATHS:

FREDIC CLARK	(D)	14 DEC	1857	
THOMAS MERIMEE	(D)	19 JULY	1878	
MARIA E. MERIMEE	(D)	13 JAN	1853	
JOHN D. CLARK	(D)	19 DEC	1878	
FANNIE M. CLARK	(D)	8 MAR	1907	
MARY S. CLARK ENGLERT	(D)	29 AUG	1916	MARY SABILLA CLARK - WIFE OF JOSEPH WILLIAM ENGLERT
NORBERT J. CLARK	(D)	12 OCT	1918	
GEORGE A. CLARK	(D)	25 JAN	19__	THIS SHOULD BE GEORGIA A. CLARK - FEMALE D/ 1920
NELLIE CLARK ENGLERT	(D)	20 NOV	1922	THIS IS: EMMA E. "NELLIE" CLARK (m) BERNARD ENGLERT IN 1890. DAVIESS CO., KY

MEMORANDA:

In the design on the top of the page for "Memoranda" is written:

"SR. MIRIAM	PADUCAH	3 APR 1870"	THIS IS: EMMA MERIMEE, D/O THOMAS MERIMEE 1/1) MARIA ELIZA GARDNER
ENTERED: 1 MAY 1867		SCN	26 MAY 1867. NEAR LOUISVILLE, JEFFERSON CO., KY
HABIT: 1 NOV 1867			D 9 JUN 1887 - BURIED NAZARETH CEMETERY
VOWS: 1 NOV 1868			(AGE 41) BARDSTOWN, NELSON CO., KY.

DENNIS CLARK who now has this bible is son of:

DURWARD JOHN CLARK (John Durward Clark in Bible) and MARY HELEN HEAD (Helen M. Head in Bible)  
who is son of:

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK and CAPITOLA E. CLEMENTS - he is son of:

JOHN DAVID CLARK and MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE

Dennis Clark is my 1st cousin. His mother, MARY HELEN HEAD CLARK is sister to my mother,  
Mary Catherine "Kathleen" HEAD who married Hayden Chrysostom Thompson.

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

27 MARCH 1988

Photocopy copies from the bible are in my files. FTL

Florance Thompson Longfay  
51 March 1929

THE  
**HOLY BIBLE,**

TRANSLATED FROM

THE LATIN VULGATE:

DILIGENTLY COMPARED WITH

THE HEBREW, GREEK, AND OTHER EDITIONS,

IN DIVERS LANGUAGES

**THE OLD TESTAMENT,**

FIRST PUBLISHED

THE ENGLISH COLLEGE AT DOUAY, A. D. 1609,

AND

**THE NEW TESTAMENT,**

FIRST PUBLISHED

THE ENGLISH COLLEGE AT RHEIMS, A. D. 1582.

WITH

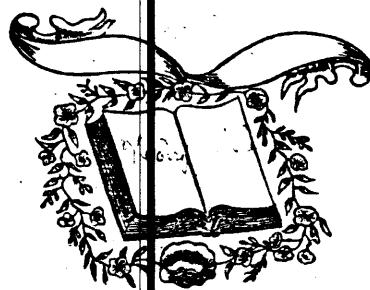
ANNOTATIONS AND REFERENCES,

AND A

HISTORICAL AND CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX

BOSTON:

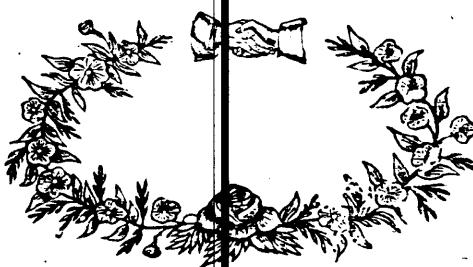
P. DONAHOE, 23 FRANKLIN STREET.



"What God hath joined together, let no man put asunder."

### MARRIAGES.

John David Clark and Maria Francis Clark  
were Married Nov. the 13<sup>th</sup> 1855.  
Darius F. Clark and Letitia E. Clements  
were Married Jan. the 1 1891.  
Edward J. Clark and Fannie M. Head  
Married Jan. 23 1923.  
Alice M. Clark and F. L. Seichter  
Married Jan. 9 1931.





"Suffer the little children and forbid them not to come to me for the kingdom of heaven is for such."

## BIRTHS.

- Bridge, Anna B. Clark  
10. Clark Born Aug 17 1857  
Marie, Minnie Clark Aug 25 1858  
Louise, Clark Born Sept 17 1856  
James, Clark Born Aug 17 1858  
Emma, Clark Born Sept 12 1860  
William R. Clark July 15 1862  
May, Clark Born Feb 24 1866  
George, Clark Born Mar 27 1868  
Sarah, Clark Born Aug 1870  
Mary, Anna Clark (20) Aug 1877  
10. Aug  
20 1890  
John, Clark Born Sept 9 1890  
Marie Clark Nov 2 1890

1890

kingdom of heaven is for such."

Gillies  
b. 11/1827  
d. 1855  
17 1856  
17 1858  
17 12 1860  
1862  
26 1866  
24 1868  
1870  
27 1871

Sept 9 1890  
Mar 2 1890  
1898



"It is a holy and wholesome thought to pray for the dead, that they may be loosed from their sins."

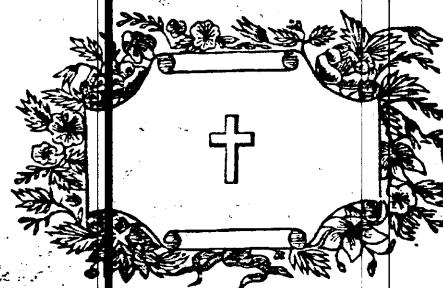
### DEATHS.

Freddie Clark Died Dec 14 1907  
Thomas Merimee Died Dec 19 1907  
Maria L. Merimee Died Jan 1 1908  
John D. Clark Died Dec 1907  
Fannie M. Clark Died Dec 1907  
March 15, 1908 (1907-1908)  
Mary A. Clark Burial died Aug 1907  
Albert J. Clark died Oct 12 1907  
George A. Clark died June 24 1907  
Walter Clark Burial died Nov 25 1921





MEMORANDA. 35



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## HUSBAND'S FULL NAME MERIMEE, THOMAS

(1/1)

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. { <b>FAMILY BIBLE OF JOHN DAVID CLARK - COPY IN MY FILE</b>	Birth			1803				
	Chr'd							
2. { <b>TOM &amp; MARTHA MERIMEE OF BARDSTOWN, KY, 1788-1829</b>	Marr.	27	SEP	1825	BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY	ST. JOSEPH CATH.
	Death	19	JULY	1828	BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY	
3. { <b>CHILDREN IN DOSSIER OF SR. MIRIAM MERIMEE, SCN, NAZARETH MOTHERHOUSE</b>	Burial							

	Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.	2/1) ELIZABETH ANN (COOKS MCGATEE, 22 APR 1856	MARY
		His Father WILLIAM MERIMEE	Mother's Maiden Name MAGDALENE PRUDENCE	

## Wife's Full Maiden Name GARDNER, MARIA ELIZA

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	8	SEP	1803	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY	
	Chr'd							
	Death	18	JAN	1853	STRINGTOWN		KY	
	Burial				BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY	ST. JOSEPH CEMETERY

Florence Thompson Longyear

Compiler Places of Residence

	Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
	City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.	CATHOLIC	
	Date 1829	His Father JOSEPH GARDNER	(2/1) MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME CATHERINE ELDER	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	--	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

DR. TOM MERIMEE LINE- (2/1)	1 <b>FREDERICK BERNARD</b>		Birth	15	OCT	1826	BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY
			Marr.	10	JUNE	1851			

	Full Name of Spouse 1/1) MARTHA ANN CARTER 2/1) ELIZABETH HAMILTON		Death	18	JUNE	1883			
			Burial			LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY	ST. LOUIS CEMETERY

	2 <b>WILLIAM JOSEPH</b>		Birth	8	SEP	1828	BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY
			Marr.	13	MAY	1851	BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY

	Full Name of Spouse 1 NOV 1832 - 9 JAN 1881 X EMMA A CLEMENTS		Death	1	OCT	1880			
			Burial			ST. JOSEPH	DAVIES	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY BIBLE

	3 'FANNIE' MARIA FRANCES		Birth	25	AUG	1830	(FR. JAMES ELLIOTT)	NELSON	KY
			Marr.	13	NOV	1855	FAIRFIELD	NELSON	KY

	Full Name of Spouse 27 AUG 1827 - 19 DEC 1878 JOHN DAVID CLARK		Death	8	MAR	1907		MORACKEN	KY
			Burial			STONE	ST. JOHN	MORACKEN	KY

	4 <b>THOMAS</b>		Birth			1832	LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY
			Marr.	- NEVER					

	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Death			DIED INFANCY			
			Burial						

	5 <b>SUSAN</b>		Birth			1834			KY
			Marr.	- NEVER					

	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Death			DIED INFANCY			
			Burial						

	6 <b>EMMA C. (SR. MIRIAM)</b>		Birth	26	MAR	1836	NEAR LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY
			Marr.	- NEVER			ENTERED 1 MAY 1867 YOWS: SR. MIRIAM, SCN, HABIT		

	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Death	9	JULY	1927			
			Burial			BARDSTOWN	NELSON	KY	NAZARETH CEMETERY

	7 <b>JOHN THOMAS</b>		Birth	8	SEP	1838			
			Marr.	4	DEC	1866			

	Full Name of Spouse 1/1) CALLIE W. SANSBURY 2/1) SARAH A (BOOTH) LENARTZ		Death	5	MAR	1918			
			Burial			ST. MARY	WADEN	KY	ST. CHARLES CEMETERY

	8 <b>GEORGE ELDER</b>		Birth	25	DEC	1840	BARDSTOWN	WADEN	KY
			Marr.	23	OCT	1884			

	Full Name of Spouse MARY ELIZABETH MASTERSON		Death	25	OCT	1913			
			Burial						

	9 <b>ROBERT AMOS</b>		Birth	18	OCT	1840	BARDSTOWN	WELSON	KY
			Marr.	11	JULY	1867			

	Full Name of Spouse 1/1) MARTHA A. GRIFFIN 2/1) CATHERINE CLEMENTS		Death			1927			
			Burial			ST. JOSEPH	DAVIES	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

	10 <b>ABNER MARTIN</b>		Birth	10	SEP	1844	BARDSTOWN	WELSON	KY
			Marr.	- NEVER					

	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Death			DIED INFANCY			
			Burial						

	11 <b>ANNE ELIZABETH</b>		Birth	ca		1848			
			Marr.	25	APR	1865			

	Full Name of Spouse GREEN THOMAS VITTITOW		Death	19	FEB	1908			
			Burial			HENDERSON	HENDERSON	KY	ST. LOUIS CEMETERY

Sr. Bridget Ahern

1880 Jefferson Co., Ky. Census

Convent of Good Shepherd.

Dr. Tom Merimee found 14 June 1989 -  
microfilm

Martha Merimee called 15 June 1989.

FTL  
28 June 1989

Bible of John David Clark, Maria-Frances  
Merimee -

Note in their bible: "Bridget Ahern Bible".

Who does she belong to?

Florence

1 THOMAS MERIMEE 1/M	2 MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE (M)	MARY SABILLA CLARK (M)	3 HILARY JOS. ENGLERT	4 HILARY JOS. ENGLERT	5 THEIR NINE (9) CHILDREN	6 THEIR CHILDREN	7	8	9
Maria Eliza GARDINER	John David CLARK	Joseph Wm. ENGLERT	Caroline Ellen HAYDEN	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G. G. G. C. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	G.G.G.G.G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece
2 FREDERICK BERNARD MERIMEE (2/M) Eliza HAMILTON	Brother/ Sister	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	First Cousin Twice Removed	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	First Cousin Removed
3 LEONARD MERIMEE	Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	FIRST COUSIN	Second COUSIN	Third COUSIN	Fourth COUSIN	Fifth COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN	SEVENTH COUSIN
4 WILLIAM MCNEAL MERIMEE	Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Once Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed
5 THOMAS MERIMEE (M) Martha Barksdale	Great, Great Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin Twice Removed	Second Cousin Once Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH Cousin Once Removed
6 THEIR THREE (3) CHILDREN	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 3 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin Once Removed	FOURTH COUSIN	FOURTH COUSIN	FIFTH COUSIN	FIFTH COUSIN	FIFTH COUSIN
7	G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 4 Times Removed	Second Cousin 3 Times Removed	Third Cousin Twice Removed	Fourth Cousin Once Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN
8	G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 5 Times Removed	Second Cousin 4 Times Removed	Third Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin Twice Removed	Fifth Cousin Once Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN
9	G. G. G. G. G. Aunt/Uncle, Nephew/ Niece	First Cousin 6 Times Removed	Second Cousin 5 Times Removed	Third Cousin 4 Times Removed	Fourth Cousin 3 Times Removed	Fifth Cousin Twice Removed	SIXTH COUSIN	SIXTH COUSIN	SEVENTH COUSIN

INSTRUCTIONS:

Block 1 should be a common grandparent, with their direct descendants across the top and side of this form. Start with a simple problem first, then try the more difficult ones. Print YOUR name in block No. 3 across the top. Print a known FIRST COUSIN's name in block No. 3 along the side. Print your Mother or Father in block No. 2, your common grandparent in No. 1, your aunt or uncle in No. 2 along the side. To show SECOND COUSINS, add your child in No. 4 at top and your cousin's children in No. 4 along the side, etc.

## Cousin-Finder

THE NINE (9) CHILDREN OF HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT (1) & Caroline Ellen Hayden-Englert are THIRD COUSINS to Dr. To Lovejoy.

DR. THOMAS MERIMEE (1) MARTHA BARDSDALE

"MERIMEE" LINEAGE

I	WILLIAM MERIMEE From France 1792 Found in Nelson Co., KY.	(M)	MARY MAGDALENE PRUDENCE ( ) 3 KNOWN CHILDREN 1. THOMAS 1802 2. Prudence 1795 3. Frederick —
II	THOMAS MERIMEE b) 1802, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY d) 19 JULY 1878, Ditto 1/m) 27 SEP 1825, St. Joseph Church, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY	(1/M)	MARIA ELIZA GARDNER b) 8 SEP 1803, Fairfield, Nelson Co., KY d) 18 JAN 1853, St. Joseph Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY i) St. Joseph Cemetery, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY - 11 CHILDREN - He 2/m Elizabeth Ann (Coomes) McAtee 22 APR 1856 - NO ISSUE -
III	FREDERICK BERNARD MERIMEE b) 15 OCT 1826, Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY. d) 18 JUNE 1883, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY 2/m) 11 OCT 1853 i) St. Louis Cemetery, Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.	(2/M)	ELIZA HAMILTON of Washington Co., KY He 1/m Martha Ann Carter, 2 JUNE 1851 - NO KNOWN ISSUE -
IV	LENOARD MERIMEE	M)	_____
V	WILLIAM McNEAL MERIMEE	M)	_____
VI	DR. THOMAS MERIMEE b) <sup>1931</sup> Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY. 1989 - Reside Gainesville, Florida	M)	MARTHA BARKSDALE <sup>1930</sup> b) Paducah, McCracken Co., KY

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

18 JAN 1989

SOURCE: MARTHA BARKSDALE-MERIMEE to RTL by telephone, 17 JAN 1989

"MERIMEE"

I WILLIAM MERIMEE

(M) MARY MAGDALENE PRUCENCE  
(\_\_\_\_\_)

IMMIGRANT FROM FRANCE : 1792. Found in Nelson Co., KY.

Marriage date unknown - Moved from wills, deeds, etc.  
- 3 KNOWN CHILDREN -

II THOMAS MERIMEE

1/M) Maria Eliza GARDINER

Born: 1802

Died: 19 JULY 1878,

M: 27 SEP 1825,

Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.

Bardstown, Nelson Co., KY.,  
St. Joseph Church

- 11 CHILDREN -

He 2/m) Elizabeth Ann (Coomes) McAtee,  
22 APR 1856 - NO KNOWN ISSUE

III MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE

M) John David CLARK

Born: 25 AUG 1830,

Died: 8 MAR 1907,

M: 13 NOV 1855,

, KY.  
~~probably DAVIESS Co., KY~~ ST. JOHN,  
Farmfield, Nelson Co., KY., ~~McCRACKEN Co.~~  
St. Michael Church, by Fr.  
James Elliott

(He b) 27 AUG 1827 d) 19 DEC 1878)  
~~ST. JOHN CHURCH CEMETERY, ST. JOHN, KY~~  
- 7 CHILDREN -

IV MARY SABILLA CLARK

M) Joseph William ENGLERT

Born: 28 FEB 1867,

, KY  
(1866-Bible; 1867-Stone)

Died: 29 AUG 1916,

, KY

Buried: St. John Church Cemetery, St. John,

McCracken Co., KY

M: 24 AUG 1886 St. Joseph, Daviess Co., KY.,  
St. Alphonsus Church (V:27)

(He b) 10 OCT 1860 d) 13 OCT 1955)

9 CHILDREN -

VII HILARY JOSEPH ENGLERT (I)

M) Caroline Ellen HAYDEN

Born: 26 OCT 1892, St. John, McCracken Co., KY

Died: 22 FEB 1977, , Daviess Co., KY

Buried: Mater Dolorosa Cemetery, Owensboro,  
Daviess Co., KY. (Page 150-Book); buried  
25 FEB 1977

M: 10 NOV 1921, St. John, McCracken Co., Ky.,  
St. John Church

(She: b) 21 MAY 1900; d) 23 NOV 1982)

9 CHILDREN -

VIII THEIR NINE (9) CHILDREN

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

22 JULY 1989

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name HENRY S. OVERSTREET

51/10

Add Info on Husband  
PAPERS CO., K.  
1900-5. JULY 185

This information Obtained From:		Date	Birth		JULY 1850		DAYS		KY BK 47, P 355		
1. CENSUS - NO "OVERSTREET" ON 1880 DAVIESS CO. KY		Chr'd	Mar/m		1872		DAYS		KY BK 47, P 355		
CENSUS - MY BOOKS - FTL		Death	Burial								
2. SEE: ATTACHED NOTES-FTL		Places of Residence				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
3. SEE: FGS FOR HES & M - HEB/M HIS SISTER-IN-LAW		Occupation				Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		3/M: SARAH ELLA CLARK			
						Wife's Full Maiden Name		MARY HELEN CLARK			
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country		Add Info. on Wife	
		Birth	26	MAR	1850		NELSON	KY		1870-20 W/O	
		Chr'd	28	MAY	1850	ST. MICHAEL CHURCH BY JAMES ELL FORT, G.M. ENTERFIELD	NELSON	KY		BAPT REG 2- CP. 12-MY BORN SHE DEED ONE 3/M HER SISTER WHO RAISED HER CHILDREN	
		Death									
		Burial									
Helen Thompson Loring		Places of Residence				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.			
Compiler (502) 685-0054		Occupation				Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		CATHOLIC			
Address											
City, State						Her Father		MOTHER'S Maiden Name			
Date SEP 1990 to SEP 1996						WILLIAM E. CLARK		ELIZABETH LILLY			
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country		Add Info. on Child	
	1					SEP 1875 (HERCUS)	DAVIESS	KY		1900-1905 AND 1911 WEAK	
	WILLIAM E.										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	2										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	3										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	4										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	5										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	6										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	7										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	8										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	9										
	Full Name of Spouse										
	10										
	Full Name of Spouse										

RE: MARY HELEN CLARK (m) HENRY G. OVERSTREET (his/m)

On Friday afternoon, 21 SEP '90, I received a phone call from SR. CAROLYN FIELD, son, who takes care of her Mother, Helen in Davies Co., Ky to drop a week. Letter under: Robert E. FIELD, 4701 U.S. HWY 60W. (800TH FIELD ROAD), OWENSBORO, KY 42301 - (502) 683-0015.

Dr. Carolyn said she descends from William Ellen Clark and Elizabeth Ellen three daughters Mary Helen Clark (Wood) (m) Henry G. Overstreet (his/m) - has children and Mary Helen died. Henry & M. Helen Ellen "Ellen" Clark, his sister-in law, and they had 3 children - all deceased young. Ellen raised her sister's children by Henry G. Overstreet, her brother-in law and husband! They all call Ellen "Ellen" Clark-Overstreet their great grandmother because she taught her (Carolyn) how to cook.

WILLIAM E. <u>CLARK</u> (m)	FRANCES LILLY <u>CLARK</u> (m)	CAROLINE EILEEN MARGARET <u>HAYDEN</u> (m)	CAROLINE EILEEN MARGARET <u>ENGELKE</u> (m)
ELIZABETH <u>LEWIS</u>	HENRY WALTER <u>HAYDEN</u> , SR (l/m)	HELEN (m) JOSEPH <u>ENGELKE</u>	CHARLES DANIEL "DAN" THOMPSON
MARY HELEN <u>CLARK</u> (m)	SISTERS		
HENRY G. <u>OVERSTREET</u> (m)			
<u>OVERSTREET</u> (m)			
BOOTH	1ST COUSINS		
HELEN BOOTH (m)		2ND COUSINS	
ROBERT E. <u>FIELD</u>		2ND COUSINS ONCE REMOVED	
CAROLYN <u>FIELD</u> CHARITY NUN			

THIS NEEDS  
RESEARCH!  
ELB

Mrs. Florence Thompson Longjoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057  
10 SEP 1996

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name HENRY G. OVERSTREET

(2/1)

This information Obtained From:

1. SEE FG'S FOR HIS / M-FTL		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
		Birth	JULY 1850					KY	1900-6-JULY/1850	
		Chr'd								
(1900 DAU GESS CO., KY)		Marr	1884				DAYESS	KY	3 CHILDREN BK'S P. 575	
2. CENSUS - MY BOOK - FTL ATTACHED		Death								
		Burial								
Places of Residence										
		Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.				
		Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	SISTER TO SARAH ELLA (ELLA CLARK) MARY HELEN CLARK 1872 DAU GESS CO KY DIED - CHILDREN							
		His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				
						(M) HER BROTHER-IN-LAW				
			Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ELLA CLARK							
Sex		Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth	NOV 1863					KY	1900-6-NOV 1863	
		Chr'd								
		Death								
		Burial								
Compiler (502) 685-0054		Places of Residence								
Address		Occupation	Church Affiliation CATHOLIC			Military Rec.				
City, State		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.								
Date SEP 1990 to SEP 1996		Her Father WILLIAM E. CLARK	Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH LILLY							
Sex		Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		1 CHILD	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	DIED YOUNG						
			Burial							
		2 CHILD	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	DIED YOUNG						
			Burial							
		3 CHILD	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	DIED YOUNG						
			Burial							
		4	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
		5	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
		6	Birth	ELLA CLARK-OVERSTREET MARRIED HENRY G. OVERSTREET, WIDOWER OF MARY HELEN CLARK-OVERSTREET -						
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	HER SISTER - ELLA'S BROTHER-IN-LAW						
			Burial							
		7	Birth	ELLA RAISED HER CHILDREN.						
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	ELLA AND HENRY HAD 3 CHILDREN WHO ALL DIED YOUNG - FTL						
			Burial							
		8	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
		9	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							
		10	Birth							
			Marr.							
		Full Name of Spouse	Death							
			Burial							

OVERSTREET

HENRY G. OVERSTREET (2/M) SARAH ELLEN CLARK }  
 "ELLA"  
 2/M: 1884, DAVELESS CO., KY }  
 (1/M) MARY HELEN CLARK }  
 1/M: 1872, DAVELESS CO., KY } SISTER

1900 DAVELESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900  
 MAG. DIST. #2  
 LANCASTER REC.  
 ENUM. DIST. #2  
 9 JUNE 1900  
 P. 142A - #27  
 P. 372 BOOK

OVERSTREET, HENRY G.

(M) 16 YRS, 3/0

BY HES 1/M →

" , WM. E.

\* SNYDER, ELLA.

\* HALL, WM.

\* SMITH, WM.

BORN

JULY 1850 FARMER KY KY

NOV 1863

KY KY

DISTILLERY

SEP 1875 MANAGER KY KY

SERVANT

COOK KY KY

SERVANT

FL KY KY

SERVANT

FL KY KY

SOURCE: NY "1900 DAVELESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
 1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

(502) 685-0057

10 SEP 1996

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1Husband's Full Name JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband		
Birth	19	APR	1848				1870-33-1800-1848		
Chr'nd							1880-33-1800-1848		
Marr.	1	FEB	1870				1880-33-1800-1848		
Death	21	MAR	1914	DEED BK. 102 P. 168 DAVESS SEALS			1880-33-1800-1848		
Burial									
Places of Residence									
Occupation					CHATHOLIC		Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
His Father <u>JAMES ARNOLD JARBOE</u> (31) Other Maiden Name <u>ANN "HARRIET" LUCKETT</u>									
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>SUSAN CLARK</u>									
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth	15	SEP	1851				1870-1880		
Chr'nd	19	OCT	1851	ST. MICHAEL CH., BAPT. JAMES & LUCILLE SP. FAIRFIELD			1870-28		
Death									
Burial									
Places of Residence									
Occupation					CHATHOLIC		Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.									
His Father <u>WILLIAM F. CLARK</u> Mother's Maiden Name <u>ELEZABETH LEELEY</u>									
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1	DEED-1914							
	WILLIE F.		Birth	CA 1872	(1880 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	1880-8
			Marr.		1894		DAVESS	KY	BOOK 4, A 193
			Death						
			Burial						
	2	DEED 1914							
	GERTRUDE		Birth	AUG 1873	(1900 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	1880-31/1880-2/2
			Marr.		1897		DAVESS	KY	BOOK 5, P. 391
			Death						
			Burial						
	3	DEED 1914							
	PAUL		Birth	CA 1876	(1880 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	1880-4
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	4	DEED 1914							
	MARY ELIZABETH		Birth	19 FEB 1879	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	1880-1, 1890-1, FEB 1879
			Marr.	25 JUNE 1901	ST. ALPHONSO SUSAN		DAVESS	KY	ENIA, P. 120
			Death						
			Burial						
	5	DEED 1914							
	MARIE/MARGENOY		Birth	AUG 1880	(1900 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	1900-6, AUG 1880
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	6	CHELD							
			Birth	1881	1885		DAVESS	KY	1900-SUSAN 1880-1885
			Marr.						
			Death	94 JUNE 1900	(DATE 1900 CENSUS) (ENUMERATED)		DAVESS	KY	1900-1880-1885
			Burial						
	7	"ALPHONSE" DEED 1914							
	ALPHONSUS		Birth	OCT 1886	(1900 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	8	DEED 1914							
	JOHN		Birth	JULY 1888	(1900 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	9	DEED 1914							
	DELBERT		Birth	OCT 1891	(1900 CENSUS)		DAVESS	KY	
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	10								
			Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						

(X) - FAMILY GROUP SHEET For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

JARBOE

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE (1) SUSAN CLARK  
(M) 1 FEB 1870, DAVIESS CO., KY

1900- DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS

1900  
CORDSVILLE-PREC. #44  
ENUM. DES. #32  
14 JUNE 1900  
P. 2178 - #83  
P. 535 - BOOK

JARBOE, JAS. T.

" , SUSAN  
(M) 30 YRS, 9/8

" , ALPHONSUS

" , JNO

" , DELBERT

" , MARY

" , MAURIE

BORN

APR 1848 FARMER KY KY

SEP 1852

" "

OCT 1886

" "

JULY 1888

" "

OCT 1891

" "

FEB 1879

" "

AUG 1880 (MARS)

" "

NEXT NEIGHBOR:  
SBD-14 JUNE 1900  
PAGE 2178 - #77  
P. 535 - BOOK

CLARK, JAS.

" , CAPETOLA

(M) 9 YRS, 4/4

" , NORBEN

" , MARY

" , DERWOOD

" , THOS.

JAMES FRANCES CLARK  
S/0: JOHN DAVID  
CLARK AND MARIA  
FRANCES MERIMED KY KY

AUG 1852

FEB 1860

CAPETOLA CLEMENTS KY KY

DEC 1891 (NORBERT)

AUG 1892

SEP 1894

DURWOOD JOHN CLARK KY

HE (M) MY MOTHER'S  
SISTER. MARY "HELEN"  
HERD - FTL

SOURCE: MY "1900 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
(502) 685-0057  
10 SEP 1996

HEIRS

SELL PROPERTY

21 MAR 1914

DEED BOOK 102, PAGE 168, #29921, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Abstract: 21 MARCH 1914 ----- between

SUSAN JARBOE AND HEIRS;

WILLIE CLARK,

GERTRUDE HAYDEN,

PAUL JARBOE,

MARY BLANDFORD

MARIENDY, (RUDY - FTL)(SEE BELOW)

ALPHONSE JARBOE,

JOHN JARBOE,

DELBERT JARBOE -----

ST PART

TO

A. M. CLAYTON -----

END PART

Post office address of all parties being ST. JOSEPH, KENTUCKY -----

\$400.00 ----- 20 ACRES MORE OR LESS -----

--- land ---- Daviess Co., Kentucky and bounded as follows --- stone corner to DUKE GLENN at the end of the ROAD LEADING FROM HIS HOME --- NW with ROAD about 65 yards to CALHOUN AND CURDSVILLE ROAD ---corner to DR. J. R. TRAVIS, --- so with TRAVIS line to D. W. GALLOWAY line ---- east with GALLOWAY's line to DUKE GLENN's corner, ---northeast on straight line to beginning --- being same property conveyed to J. T. JARBOE by T. C. YOUNG and wife on 4 NOV 1909 --- Book 87, Page 151---- Daviess County Clerk's Office----

SIGNED: SUSAN JARBOE

WILLIE CLARK

GERTRUDE HAYDEN

ALPHONSUS JARBOE

MARY E. BLANDFORD

MARIE RUDY (WALLACE RUDY)

PAUL JARBOE

JOHN JARBOE

DELBERT JARBOE

Deed Acknowledged:

21 March 1914 by SUSAN, MARY, MARIE & ~~DELBERT~~ DELBERT

11 April 1914 by ALPHONSUS

29 March 1914 by Willie & Gertrude

18 April 1914 by Paul (When did John Jarboe acknowledge deed? FTL)

Re: JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE  
Heirs sell property, 21 MAR 1914

Deed Book 87, Page 151 ---- T. C. Young and Amanda, his wife, of St. Joseph, Ky.  
4 NOV 1909 to J. T. Jarboe ---- \$400.00 --- 4 NOV 1909 --- 20 ACRES  
--- conveyed to T. C. Young-- Book 85, Page 293--

Deed Book 85, Page 293 ---- J. H. Galloway (widower) of Sacramento, McLean County,  
Kentucky to T. C. Young of St. Joseph, Daviess Co., Ky.--  
\$250.00 --- 20 ACRES - 28 OCT 1908 - conveyed to  
Sam Glenn and Rosa Glenn his wife-- Deed Book 74, Page  
35 ----

Deed Book 74, Page 35 ---- Sam Glenn and Rosa Glenn wife of Daviess Co., Ky. ----  
10 DEC 1901 to J. H. Galloway \$350.00 ---- 20 ACRES ---- 10 DEC 1901

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOWMEYER

MARCH 1986

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE AND SUSAN CLARK  
(M) 1 FEB 1870, DAVIESS CO., KY

1870 - DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS

1870	JARBOE, JAS. T.	22	FARMER	KY
LOWERTOWN PREC.				
OWENSBORO P.O.				
11 JUNE 1870				
P. 187 - #195				
P. 85 - BOOK				
	MULLICAN, JAS. R.	2	S/O: JOHN HENRY MULLICAN (21M) SUSANNA "SUSAN" HAYDEN	KY

SOURCE: KY "1870 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK - FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
 1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
 (502) 685-0057

9 SEP 1996

JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE

MARRIED

SUSAN CLARK

1880 CENSUS

DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

CURDSVILLE

P.23

P.492-Book

JARBOE, JAMES

W M 33 b) 19 Apr 1848 KY KY KY

SUSAN 28 WIFE b) ca 1852

Willie 8 SON b) ca 1872

Gertrude 5 DAU b) ca 1875

Paul 4 SON b) ca 1876

MARY \* 1 DAU b) 19 Feb 1879

*S/BE MF 8 DAU-FTL*

\*MARY ELIZABETH JARBOE

(M)

WILLIAM WALTER BLANDFORD

25 JUNE 1901

.

.

.

DAUGHTER

EVALINE BLANDFORD b) 7 FEB 1906

1(M)

FRANK B. STEINSBERGER

25 SEP 1930

.

.

.

SON

JAMES JOSEPH STEINSBERGER b) 13 JAN 1935

(M)

MARGARET ANN "PEGGY" THOMPSON (MY SISTER-FTL)

6 JUNE 1959

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

MARCH 1986

WILLIAM WALTER BLANDFORD

W. W. BLANDFORD

MARRIAGE BOND

MARRIAGE BOND BOOK 10, PAGE 120, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY

W. W. BLANDFORD - Principal

HE (M) WALTER → E. A. CLARK - Surety  
JARBOE-1894-  
SISTER to  
MARY E. -FTL

(Her mother was SUSAN CLARK JARBOE - FTL)  
(o/o: WM. E. CLARK AND ELIZABETH LDBLY - FTL)

to marry

W. W. BLANDFORD and MARY E. JARBOE

DATE OF BOND: 24 JUNE 1901

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

25 JUNE 1901 ----- MARRIED: W. W. BLANDFORD and MARY E. JARBOE -----

ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH, DAVIESS COUNTY, KENTUCKY -----

WITNESSES: Richard Roe  
John Roe

MARRIED BY: A. O. SULLIVAN

FLORENCE THOMPSON LOVEJOY

MARCH 1986

Ann Harriet Luckett  
Paternal Line

- I Samuel Luckett, Gent.  
 m) Elizabeth (Hussey) Gardner
- b) ca 1650, Maryland (Maryland Progenitor)  
 d) 1705, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Maryland  
 1684, Charles Co., Maryland
- II Samuel Luckett  
 m) Anne \_\_\_\_\_
- b) 10 OCT 1685, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.  
 d) Before 1725, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.  
 Before 1712, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.
- III Thomas Luckett  
 m) Mary Griffin (Griffith)  
 Congregated to Ky. with sons Hezekiah and Henry before 1800 -  
 (on 1800 Nelson Co., Ky. Tax List) Most of their other children were  
 already in Nelson Co., Ky. before they emigrated after husband  
 and father died.
- b) ca 1720, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.  
 d) ca 1797, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.  
 Maryland
- IV Hezekiah Luckett  
 m) Elizabeth (Hamilton) Mcatee
- b) 19 JAN 1774, Port Tobacco, Charles Co., Md.  
 d) 11 NOV 1859, Marion Co., Ky. - Holy Mary Cemetery  
 4 JAN 1799, Nelson Co., Ky. (dead)
- V Ann Harriet Luckett  
 m) James Arnold Jarboe (s/m)
- b) \_\_\_\_\_  
 d) 1845; Marion Co., Ky. (now Marion Co.)  
 1833. n) St. Mary, Ky.
- VI James Thaddeus Jarboe  
 m) Susan Clark
- b) 19 APR 1848, Marion Co., Ky.  
 d) 1 FEB 1870 n) St. Joseph,  
 Davis Co., Ky.
- VII Mary Elizabeth Jarboe  
 m) William Walter Blandford
- b) 19 FEB 1879, St. Joseph, Davis Co., Ky.  
 d) 25 JUNE 1901. n) Indianapolis,  
 Marion Co., Ind. (1971)
- VIII Eveline Blandford  
 (m) Frank B. Steinberger
- b) 7 FEB 1906.  
 25 SEP 1930 n) Cannetts,  
 Ind (1971)
- IX James Joseph Jim Steinberger  
 m) Margaret Ann "Peggy" Thompson
- b) 13 JAN 1935, Tell City, Perry Co., Ind.  
 6 JUNE 1959, New Albin, Daviess Co., Ky.  
 n) Sweetwater, Marion Co., Ind.
- X Their - 3 - children: Karen Elizabeth, James Richard & Amy Kathleen Steinberger  
 Sparrow Thompson Longay  
 November 1980

# FAMILY GROUP NO. 1

Husband's Full Name GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN, JR

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8	APR	1865		DAVIESS	KY	
Chr'nd							
Marr.			1897		DAVIESS	KY	BK 5, P. 390
Death							
Burial							

1. TED HAYDEN, KNOTTISVILLE  
CARE HOME, JOZETA (CECILIA HAYDEN, JOZETA SENT TO ME 25MAR1989 - ETL
2. KY VITAL STATISTICS  
1941-1979 - "HAYDEN" DEATHS  
IN INDEX OF ASTRO - ETL

3. RECORDS OF SR. MELORADA  
BARRIOSU - TOME. ETL

4. SMATER DOLOROSA COM  
MY COPY OF BOOK - PAGE  
243 - ETL

5. DAVIESS CO KY (M) INDEX  
"HAYDEN" CROOMS - MY  
CESTENA - ETL

6. C 1900 DAVIESS CO KY  
DEHSUS - PAGE 860 - MY  
BOOK - ETL

7. SWM. P. CLARK'S ELIZABETH  
LIBBY RESEARCH - ETL

Verance Thompson Long  
Compiler (502) 685-0057

Address

City, State

Date JUNE 1981 to SEP 1991

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	His Father <u>JO: GEORGE HAYDEN (1811) MARY BURCH</u>	His Mother <u>GEORGE SAMUEL HAYDEN SR</u>	His Maiden Name <u>MARY "TERESA" BURCH</u>
---	---	---	--

Wife's Full Maiden Name	GERTRUDE JARBOE	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife

Birth	<u>— AUG 1873 (1900 CENSUS)</u>								
-------	---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Chr'nd									
--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Death									
-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Burial									
--------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.	Her Father <u>JAMES THADDEUS JARBOE</u>	His Mother <u>SUSAN CLARK</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>SUSAN CLARK</u>
--	---	-------------------------------	---

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>GFRALDINE</u>		Birth	<u>— APR 1898 (1900 CENSUS)</u>					
			Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>					
			Death	<u>9 AUG 1916</u>					
			Burial	<u>STONE OWEINSBORO</u>					
2	<u>"DALTON" MARTIN</u>		Birth	<u>JAN 1900</u>					
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
3	<u>TED</u>		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
4	<u>DECK</u>		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
5	<u>GEORGE</u>		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
6	<u>GERTRUDE</u>		Birth	<u>18 AUG 1912</u>					
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
7	<u>INTTINGHILL</u>		Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
8			Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
9			Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						
10			Birth						
			Marr.						
			Death						
			Burial						

HAYDEN

Insert these  
under

Henry Walter Hayden,  
(1/m) Sr.

Frances Lilley Clark

Frances

REV. TOLLY PRISCILLA HAYDEN

S/O HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR. AND FRANCES LELLY CLARK  
GR S/O GEORGE SIMEON HAYDEN 2/M) MARY TERESA BURCH  
GR S/O GEORGE HAYDEN ('M) MARY ELLIOTT  
GR S/O WILLIAM HAYDEN (MD. TOYA. (NOW KY.) 1785 ('M) ELIZABETH THOMPSON.) IN MARYLAND

ORDAINED: TUESDAY, 10 JUNE 1919, ABBEY CHURCH, ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA  
BY RT. REV. JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

FIRST SOLEMN MASS: SUNDAY, 15 JUNE 1919, 10:30, ST. PAUL CHURCH, OWENSBORO, KY.

20 OCT 1920: HIGH MASS WAS SUNG AT OLD HAYDEN HOMESTEAD ON THE PLEASANT  
VALLEY ROAD. . . . . (BUILT IN 1840)  
NOW THE RESIDENCE OF WALTER HAYDEN, JR., A BROTHER OF THE YOUNG  
PRIEST.

FUNERAL MASS: BY MOST REV. FRANCIS R. COTTON

HE DIED: 5 JAN 1941, 20 CLOCK SUNDAY MORNING, IN THE RECTORY OF HOLY NAME  
CHURCH, HENDERSON, KY.

BURIED: WEDNESDAY, AT MOUNT ST. JOSEPH CONVENT CEMETERY,  
MAPLE MOUNT, DAVIESS CO., KY.

BORN: 7 JULY 1889, NEAR OWENSBORO, DAVIESS CO., KY.

EDUCATED: OLD COLUMBIAN COLLEGE, OWENSBORO, KY.  
ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, ST. MARY, KY.  
ST. MEINRAD SEMINARY, ST. MEINRAD, INDIANA

SHORTLY AFTER HIS ORDINATION, HE CALLED THE FIRST NATIONAL CONFERENCE  
FOR THE ORGANIZING OF THE CSMC IN 1919 - A MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF YOUNG  
CATHOLICS.

SOON BECAME INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN AS A PONTIFICAL ORGANIZER WITH  
APOSTOLIC APPROVAL AND A CARDINAL SPONSOR.

SOURCE: HIS DOSSIER AT MOUNT ST. JOSEPH ACADEMY, MAPLE MOUNT, DAVIESS CO., KY.,  
ABSTRACTED BY SR. ALOYSIUS MARIE BARR, OSU, (NOW SR. MILDRED BARR), AT  
MY REQUEST.

Florance Thompson Lovejoy  
July 1988

See

Caroline Ellen "Carrie" Hayes  
(m)

Hilary Joseph Engert

See:

Mary Sabilla Clark  
(m)

Joseph William Engert

# FAMILY GROUP NO.

# Husband's Full Name WILLIAM GEORGE HAYDEN

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7	MAY	1904			DAYESS	KY
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death	8	NOV	1972			DAYESS	KY
Burial	11	NOV	1972	OWENSBORO		DAYESS	KY

1. **"MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY,  
COPY OF BOOK, PP 6 GRAND  
193- FTL**

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **HENRY WALTER HAYDEN, SR.** Mother's Maiden Name **FRANCES LILLY CLARK**

2. **"MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY,  
COPY OF BOOK, PP 6 GRAND  
193- FTL**

3. **"MATER DOLOROSA CEMETERY,  
COPY OF BOOK, PP 6 GRAND  
193- FTL**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	MAY	1905				KY
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial	(RESERVED)	STONE		OWENSBORO		DAYESS	KY

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation CATHOLIC Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father **WALTER HAYDEN, SR.** Mother's Maiden Name **FRANCES LILLY CLARK**

4. **"CHILDREN'S DATA OF  
BIRTH FROM KY. VITAL  
STATES, 1911-1979-  
"HAYDEN"-BIRTHS - MYLESTHE  
Clarence Thompson Laundry  
Compiler (502) 685-0059**

Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.		
Date JUNE 1987 to SEP 1996	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	
Sex Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place Country or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 **"JULIAN" GABRIEL**

Full Name of Spouse	Birth	28 JAN 1925	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
	Marr.				-7 CHILDREN
	Death				
	Burial				

<b>X ANNA "LUCILLE" KNOTT</b>	2 <b>"WILLIAM" GERALD</b>	Birth	6 JAN 1926	AKRON	OH
Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1948			-8 CHILDREN
<b>IMAR 1926- MARY ROSE CLARK</b>	Death	10 OCT 1992	OWENSBORO	DAYESS	KY
	Burial	OBITUARY	1992	DAYESS	KY

3 <b>"DANIEL" RUDOLPH</b>	Birth	28 FEB 1927	DAYESS	KY	NELSON
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				KY VITAL STAT.
<b>JULIA SMITH</b>	Death				-6 CHILDREN- SURVEYORS
	Burial				CA AGE 60

4 <b>"CHARLES" EDMOND</b>	Birth	23 AUG 1928	DAYESS	KY	CHARLES EDMOND
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				6 CHILDREN
<b>HOLLY RUTH</b>	Death	23 MAY 1989	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	AGE 60
	Burial	OBITUARY	SAN FRANCISCO	CA	NATIONAL CEM. PERIODICALS F

5 <b>"NEWT"</b> <b>ARTHUR NEWTON, SR.</b>	Birth	28 JAN 1930	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
<b>DELORIS POOLE</b>	Death				
	Burial				

6 <b>"THELMA" JOSEPHINE</b>	Birth	1 JAN 1932	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
<b>X THOMAS PATRICK MCGOWAN</b>	Death				
	Burial				

7 <b>"JOSEPH" JOLLY, SR.</b>	Birth	28 SEP 1933	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				-4 CHILDREN
<b>MARY MICHAEL FIORELLA</b>	Death	15 JAN 1984	OWENSBORO	DAYESS	KY
	Burial	OBITUARY	1984	DAYESS	KY

8 <b>"THERESA" ANN</b>	Birth	27 JULY 1935	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				AGE 50- AT HOME
<b>ROBERTA "BOB" WARD, SR.</b>	Death				RESURRECTION
<b>2M: GUY BENY (2M)-NO ISSUE</b>	Burial	(RESERVED)	OWENSBORO	DAYESS	KY

9 <b>"PAUL" RICHARD</b>	Birth	6 AUG 1938	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				13 CHILDREN
<b>3 OCT 1938- SALLY ANN MULLIGAN</b>	Death				OBITUARY
	Burial				

10 <b>"MARY" CHARLOTTE</b>	Birth	19 NOV 1939	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				
<b>CARL BURCH</b>	Death				
	Burial				

11 <b>"JANET" SUE</b>	Birth	9 JULY 1941	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				7 YEARS- MARRIED 1967
<b>SR. MARIA, DURSILIN</b>	Death				
	Burial				

12 <b>"JANE" MARIE</b>	Birth	30 OCT 1942	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				- CHILDREN
<b>DEWEY CLOUD</b>	Death				
	Burial				

13 <b>"DONALD" PATRICK</b>	Birth	19 NOV 1945	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				- DIVORCED
<b>JULIE ROSS</b>	Death				
	Burial				

14 <b>"MICHAEL" LEE</b>	Birth	24 OCT 1948	DAYESS	KY	KY. VITAL STAT.
Full Name of Spouse	Marr.				- CHILDREN
<b>REBECCA CROWE</b>	Death				
	Burial				

FAMILY GROUP NO. 1Husband's Full Name JAMES FRANCIS CLARK

This information Obtained From:

		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband	
1.	<u>MARY "HELEN" HEAD-CLARK</u> SISTER TO MY MOTHER - (M) NO. 3, DURWARD JOHN CLARK, TO ME, FIL <u>ST. ALPHONSIUS CHURCH</u> <u>AND CEMETERY, ST. JOSEPH</u> <u>DAVESS CO. KY - FIL</u> <u>I GAVE THIS INFO TO</u> <u>TOM &amp; MARTHA MERIMEE</u> <u>FOR THEIR "MERIMEE"</u> <u>BOOK - FIL PP 1/18/65</u> <u>HAVE ALL DESCENDANTS</u> <u>OF DURWARD JOHN CLARK</u> <u>&amp; MARY HELEN HEAD-FIL</u> <u>Clarendon Thompson Louisville</u> Compiler (502) 685-0057	Birth	<u>19 AUG 1858</u>						<u>KY</u>	<u>83862</u>
		Chrnd								
		Marr.	<u>7 JAN 1891</u>			<u>ST. ALPHONSIUS CHURCH</u>	<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>	<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>	
		Death	<u>28 JUNE 1953</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>	
		Burial	<u>STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>ST. ALPHONSIUS CEMETERY</u>
Places of Residence										
Occupation										
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.										
His Father <u>JOHN DAVEO CLARK</u>										
Mother Maiden Name <u>MARIA FRANCES MERIMEE</u>										
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>"CAPITOLA" ELIZABETH CLEMENTS</u>										
4.	<u>DAVESS</u> <u>2 FEB 1861</u> <u>DAVESS</u> <u>7 MAR 1940</u> <u>DAVESS</u> <u>DAVESS</u> <u>ST. ALPHONSIUS CEMETERY</u>	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
		Birth								<u>KY</u>
		Chrnd								
		Death								
		Burial	<u>STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>				
Places of Residence										
Occupation										
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.										
Her Father <u>JAMES THOMAS CLEMENTS</u>										
Mother Maiden Name <u>ELIZABETH HOGAN</u>										
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children	
	1		Birth	<u>26 DEC 1891</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	"NORBERT" JOSEPH		Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	<u>OCT 12 1918</u>						
	- D.S.P. -		Burial	<u>STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>			
	2		Birth	<u>20 AUG 1893</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	MARY ANITA		Marr.	<u>1980</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	<u>12 OCT 1980</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	- D.S.P. -		Burial	<u>STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>			
	3		Birth	<u>9 SEP 1895</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	"DURWARD" JOHN		Marr.	<u>23 JAN 1923</u>			<u>ST. ALPHONSIUS CHURCH</u>	<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>	<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	<u>28 JAN 1961</u>			<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>	<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	- MARY "HELEN" HEAD		Burial	<u>STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	4		Birth	<u>2 MAY 1898</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	JAMES THOMAS		Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	<u>11 JULY 1909</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	- D.S.P. -		Burial	<u>NO STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	5		Birth	<u>5 SEP 1904</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	ELIZABETH		Marr.	<u>- NEVER -</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	Full Name of Spouse		Death	<u>9 SEP 1909</u>					<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	- D.S.P. -		Burial	<u>NO STONE</u>			<u>ST. JOSEPH</u>		<u>DAVESS</u>	<u>KY</u>
	6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.							
	7		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial							
	8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.							
	9		Death							
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial							
	10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Marr.							
			Death							
			Burial							

JAMES FRANCIS CLARK AND CAPITOLA ELIZABETH OLEMENTS

(M) 7 JAN 1891, DAVIESS CO., KY

1900 - DAVIESS CO., KY - CENSUS

1900  
WEST LOUISVILLE -  
PRECINCT 4  
ENRUM. DIST. #32  
14 JUNE 1900  
P. 2178 - LINE 72  
P. 535 - BOOK

		BORN	
CLARK, JAS.		AUG 1852	KY KY KY
" , CAPITOLA	SEP 1860	" " "	
(M) 9 YRS, 4/4			
" , NORBEN	DEC 1891	" " "	
" , MARY	AUG 1892	" " "	
" , DERWOOD	SEP 1894	" " "	
" , THOS	APR 1897	" " "	

SOURCE: NY "1900 DAVIESS CO., KY CENSUS" BOOK-FTL

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
Owensboro, KY 42301-3478

1991

# FAMILY GROUP NO. 36 - Clark Husband's Full Name CLARK, "DURWARD" JOHN, SR.

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. MARY HELEN (HEAD) CLARK - (MY AUNT - SISTER TO MY MOTHER - FTL)	Birth	9 SEP 1905	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	
	Chr'd					
2. MARRIAGE LICENSE, CERTIFICATE (PHOTOCOPY - BOOK 48, P. 80, DAVIESS CO., KY)	Mar.	28 JAN 1923	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH (48-80) 401 SOUTH AVE.
	Death	28 JAN 1961	OWENSBORO	DAVIESS	KY	AT HOME
3. CERTIFICATE OF BAPTISM - ST. RAPHAEL CHURCH - MARY HELEN HEAD (BIRTH DATE ON CERTIFICATE IS INCORRECT - PER AUNT HELEN TO FTL)	Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY
	Places of Residence	DAVIESS CO., KY				
4. WHEN 1ST (M) LIVED ENTITANT HOODSON HAYDEN C. THOMPSON + MATHILDE (HEAD) THOMPSON FARM - DURWARD HELPED WITH FARMING - PER AUNT HELEN TO FTL (MY PARENTS' FARM)	Occupation	FARMER	Church Affiliation	CATHOLIC	Military Rec.	WW(I) - U.S. NAVY
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each m.					
	His Father	JAMES FRANCIS CLARK	Mother's Maiden Name	CAPITOLA ELIZABETH CLEMENTS		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name HEAD, MARY "HELEN"

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	19 OCT 1901	WEST LOUISVILLE	DAVIESS	KY	
	Chr'd	31 OCT 1901	NEAR 189 REV. D. J. MCGINNIS	DAVIESS	KY	ST. RAPHAEL CHURCH
	Death	3 JUNE 1987	OWENSBORO	DAVIESS	KY	OWENS-DAVIESS CO. HOSPITAL
	Burial	STONE 1987	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

Florence Thompson Honeycutt

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date JUNE 1979, JUNE 1987

Her Father THOMAS MELVIN HEAD

Mother's Maiden Name MARY PALESTINE THOMPSON

Sex Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

CLARK:

1	"D.J."	Birth	7 NOV 1923	DAVIESS	KY	4 CHILDREN
	DURWARD JOHN, JR	Mar.	14 MAY 1946	ROME	DAVIESS	KY
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	MARGARET "JEAN" HAYDEN	Burial				

SHE IS  
URBAN  
HAYDEN, SR  
DECEC. - X

2	"BILL"	Birth	18 JUNE 1925	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	5 CHILDREN
	WILLIAM THOMAS	Mar.	18 JUNE 1949	CURDSVILLE	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ELIZABETH CHURCH
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	"MILDRED" LUCILLE PAYNE	Burial					

X

3	HELEN "ELIZABETH"	Birth	10 APR 1927	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	5 NOV 1946	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH
	"JR. BILL"	Death					
	X WILLIAM ANTHONY MATTINGLY	Burial					

X

4	MARY "JOHN"	Birth	17 JUNE 1929	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
	Death						
	Burial						

X

5	CHARLES "DENNIS"	Birth	8 FEB 1931	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ADOPTED 3 CHILDREN OWN CHILD (D) SHEMAY
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	19 APR 1952	OWENSBORO	DAVIESS	KY	ST. JOSEPH CH.
	Death						
	Burial						

X

6	"JERRY"	Birth	29 DEC 1933	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	8 1/2 YEARS OF AGE -
	JEROME LEE	Mar.	- NEVER -				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	- D.S.P. -	Burial					

-

7	"ANNA LOU"	Birth	4 JAN 1935	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	ANITA LOUISE	Mar.	10 AUG 1957	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CHURCH
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial						

X

8	"VICTOR" L. BERGEVIN	Birth	16 JUNE 1936	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	5 CHILDREN
	GERALD "LEON", SR	Mar.	11 MAY 1967	SORGHO	DAVIESS	KY	ST. MARY MAGDALENE CH.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial						

X

9	"PEGGY"	Birth	19 OCT 1937	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	6 CHILDREN
	MARGARET ANN RUMAGE	Mar.	20 NOV 1965	OWENSBORO	DAVIESS	KY	IMMACULATE CHURCH
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial						

X

10	"GEORGE EDWARD WALZ"	Birth	1943	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	
	RUTH ANN	Mar.	- NEVER -				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Burial						

-

- D.S.P. -	Birth	1943	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS	KY	INFANCY
						ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY

**DURWARD J. CLARK**

SEPTEMBER 9, 1895

JANUARY 28, 1961



Mrs. Mary Anita ~~McDonald~~ <sup>McDonald</sup> of St. Joseph, died Friday, Oct. 10, 1980, at National Health Enterprises. She was born in St. Joseph, was retired from Mount St. Joseph Academy, and was a member of St. Alphonsus Catholic Church and Alter Society.

Her husband, Charles H. Sandefur, died in 1946.

Survivors include several step-children, among them Charlene Swift of West Louisville; four nephews, D.J. Clark and William Clark, both of Owensboro, Dennis Clark of Masonville and Leon Clark of Sorgho; and four nieces, Elizabeth Mattingly of St. Joseph, Joan Clark of Owensboro, Anna Lou Borgevin of Napa, Calif., and Nancy Walt of Harrisburg.

Services are at 10 a.m. Monday at St. Alphonsus Catholic Church. Burial in St. Alphonsus Cemetery. Visitation afternoon today at the church, where

Prayers have Mercy  
on the Soul of

*Mrs. Anita Sandefur*

1905 1980

FTL

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**
**Husband's Full Name JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS**

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	"HISTORY OF DAVIDSON CO. KY"	Birth 7 JUNE 1827		NEILSON	KY	TO CURDSVILLE, DAVIDSON CO. KY 1856-1860-33 1870-45-1880-5 1900-6. JUNE 1886 WEDDING
	OWEN, 1883, AGE 57-3					
	'CURDSVILLE PRESENT - MY BOOK - FTL	Marr. NOV 1852				
2.	{ 1860, 1870, 1880 DAVIDSON COUNTY - MY BOOK - FTL	Death 5 FEB 1901		DAVIDSON	KY	
		Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSON	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY

 3. { ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY  
LISTING - A COPY - FTL

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

 His Father WILLIAM CLEMENTS Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH D( )

 4. { ABSTRACT OF WILL OF  
WILLIAM CLEMENTS,  
NELSON CO. KY  
(G-183-1986) 5-584-1833,  
P. 14-827-1833  
14-821-NELSON CO. KY 1784-  
TASL: ANNIE WALKER  
BURNS, MAR 1933, P.27  
(MY BOOK - FTL)

 Wife's Full Maiden Name E. LIZABETH HOGAN

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 8 MAY 1827

Chr'dn

Death 9 AUG 1895

Burial STONE

ST. JOSEPH

DAVIESS

KY

DAVIESS

KY

 ST. ALPHONSO'S  
CEMETERY

Places of Residence

Address

City, State

 Date OCT 993, 7686

 Compiler (802) 685-0051

 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father

HOGAN (6. P.A)

 Mother's Maiden Name ( )

5. A.MD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
STONE: S. 25 SEP 1852	1 CHARLES C.		Birth 23 SEP 1852	BAPT: 4 NOV 1852 ST. JOSEPH CH.	DAVIDSON	KY	1860-8; 1870-17 1880-27
BAPT. REG B- P. 40- 10-10TH	Full Name of Spouse 19 JULY 1862- 9 FEB 1942 MARY B. HEADY		Death 24 JULY 1896		DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY (BOTH)
BAAPT. REG B- P. 604 P. 10-BK			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	
	2 SUSAN "HELEN"		Birth 1 NOV 1854	BAPT: 1 FEB 1855 ST. JOSEPH CH.	DAVIDSON	KY	1860-6; 1870-15 1880-55
	Full Name of Spouse 31 JULY 1849 - 8 1 SEP 1916 ROBERT ABEL POWERS		Marr. 22 JAN 1894		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death 21 APR 1938	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY
	3 "KATE MARY CATHERINE		Birth 1856	ST. ALPHONSO'S CH.	DAVIDSS	KY	1860-4; 1870-1 1880-23
	Full Name of Spouse 1808/1842 - 6 JAN 1927 X ROBERT AMOS HERIMEE (2/m)		Marr. 12 JAN 1892	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY
			Death 9 APR 1942		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	
	4 "BELL" MARTHA ISABELL		Birth 19 JAN 1859		DAVIDSS	KY	1860-1; 1870-11 1880-24; 1900- (A. STR 1839)
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Marr. - NEVER -		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death 15 MAY 1940		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY
	5 "CAPITOLA" ELIZABETH		Birth 2 FEB 1861		DAVIDSS	KY	1870-9; 1880-19 1890-6; 1900-47 5 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse 19 AUG 1858- 23 JUNE 1953 JAMES FRANCES CLARK		Marr. 7 JAN 1891		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death 7 MAR 1940		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY - BOTH
	6 WILLIAM HAMILTON		Birth 8 MAR 1863		DAVIDSS	KY	1870-11; 1880-19 1900-4. MAR 1863
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Marr. - NEVER -		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death 28 FEB 1952		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY
	7 "THOMAS" AULD		Birth 17 AUG 1865		DAVIDSS	KY	1870-5; 1880-15 1890-6 AUG 1865
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Marr. - NEVER -		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death 3 JULY 1935		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	
	8 "NELLIE" MARY E.		Birth 22 MAR 1867		DAVIDSS	KY	1870-3; 1880-13 1900-6 MAR 1867
	Full Name of Spouse - D.S.P. -		Marr. - NEVER -		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Death (DATE OF DEATH NOT ENGRAVED)		DAVIDSS	KY	
			Burial STONE	ST. JOSEPH	DAVIDSS	KY	ST. ALPHONSO'S CEMETERY
	9		Birth				
			Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse		Death				
			Burial				
	10		Birth				
			Marr.				
	Full Name of Spouse		Death				
			Burial				

(\*) = FAMILY GROUP SHEET For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

JOHN T. CLEMENTS (M) ELIZABETH HOGAN

NOV 1852

BORN: 7 JUNE 1827 NELSON CO. KY.

SON OF: WILLIAM CLEMENTS - (SEE ABSTRACT OF WILL: WH. CLEMENTS)

REARED ON A FARM, AND EDUCATED ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, MARION CO. KY.  
CAME TO CURDYSVILLE, KY IN 1856.

THEY HAVE EIGHT (8) CHILDREN:

1. CHARLES G. CLEMENTS
2. SUSAN H. CLEMENTS
3. MARY G. CLEMENTS
4. MARTHA B. CLEMENTS
5. ELIZABETH G. CLEMENTS
6. WILLIAM H. CLEMENTS
7. THOMAS L. CLEMENTS
8. MARY E. CLEMENTS

MEMBERS OF CATHOLIC CHURCH.

CURDYSVILLE IN 1856 AND NOW OWNS 100 ACRES OF GOOD LAND.

Source: "History of Daviess Co., Ky; 1883, OPEN, PAGE 573,  
Curdysville Precinct (Ky Book)

Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
20 FEB 1992

Note: JOHN T. CLEMENTS BORN: 7 JUNE 1827 DEED: 5 FEB 1901  
ELIZABETH CLEMENTS BORN: 8 MAY 1820 DEED: 9 AUG 1895  
W/O JOHNT.  
BOTH BURIED: ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY  
ST. JOSEPH, DAYLESS CO., KY.  
(R65 1/2 MY "ST. ALPHONSUS CEM" LEST)

Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
20 Feb 1992

JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS (M) ELIZABETH E. HOGAN

PAGE 1 of 2

1860, 1870, 1880, 1900 - DAYCESS COUNTY CENSUSES

1860  
DIST. #2 (WESTERN)  
14 AUG 1860  
#400  
DIST. #2-4600-BK

CLEMENTS, J. T.

33 FARMER

KY

E. E.

33

"

CHAS. C.

8

"

SUSAN H.

6

"

(M) Robert A. MERSHEE -

MARY C.

4

"

MARTHA B.

1

"

PAYNE, RUTH M

15

"

1870  
CROSVILLE PREO  
CROSVILLE PO (NAME)  
1 JUNE 1870  
P. 122 - 4623  
P. 21 - POOR

CLEMENTS, JOHN T.

43 FARMER

KY

ELEZ.

43

"

CHAS. C.

17 fh

"

HELLEN

15 (SEC)

"

CATH

15 (S50)

"

ISABEL

11

"

(M) JAMES FRANCIS CLARK -

CAPITOLA

9

"

WM

7

"

THOS

5

"

MARY E.

3

"

PAYNE, RICHARD

25 fh

"

RE: JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS (m) ELIZABETH E. HOGAN  
1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 - DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUSES

1880	CLEMENTS, THOMAS	WM 53 FARMER	KY KY KY
CURDSVILLE PREC. P.39 - #302 P.504 - BOOK	" ELIZABETH	WF 53 WIFE	KY PA MD
"	, CHARLES	WM 27 SON	KY KY KY
"	, HELEN	WF 25 DAU	" " "
"	, KATE	WF 23 DAU	" " "
"	, BELL	WF 21 DAU	" " "
<u>CAPITOLA ELIZABETH CLEMENTS (m) 7 JAN 1891, JAMES FRANCIS CLARK - SEE: 1900 CENSUS UNDER "CLARK - FTL</u>	" CAPITOLA	WF 19 DAU	" " "
"	, WM.	WF 17 SON	" " "
"	, THOMAS	WF 12 SON (S/B E 15 SON)	" " "
"	, NELLIE	WF 13 DAU	" " "

1900	CLEMENTS, JOHN T.	BORN	OF ELIZABETH HOGAN, A. 9 AUG 1895 - ETI
CURASVILLE - PRECINCT #4 ENUM. DIST. #32 27 JUNE 1900 P.231B-LINE 92 P.564-BOOK	(M) 49 YRS	JUNE 1836 WIDOWER	KY MD KY
"	, BELL M.	JAN 1859	KY KY KY
"	, WM.	MAR 1863	" " "
"	, MARY E.	MAR 1867	" " "
	PAYNE, ALONZO B.	JAN 1880 SERVANT	" " "
	COWEN, SAM	JAN 1865 SERVANT	" " "

1900	CLEMENTS, THOS.	AUG 1865 SERVANT	KY KY KY
EDD	IN Household of: HOGAN, WILLIAM P.	JAN 1825	KY PA MD
P.231B-LINE 65 P.568-BOOK	" MARY C.	FEB 1833	KY MD KY
	(M) 45 YRS - 0/0		

William P. Hogan believed to be  
 BROTHER to ELIZABETH HOGAN (m) JOHN  
 THOMAS CLEMENTS.

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovrjoy  
 1646 Thompson Drive, Apt. D  
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
 (502) 685-0057  
 26 SEP 1996

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM CLEMENTS

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------	----------------	------------------	-----------------------

1.	<u>"HISTORY OF DAVIESS CO. KY."</u> OWEN, 1823, PAGE 573. "CURDSEVILLE PRECINCT." "JOHN T. CLEMENTS" - SON OF "WILLIAM CLEMENTS" (MY BOOK - PTL)	Birth						
		Chr'nd						
		Marr.						
		Death	<u>JULY-OCT 1833</u>					

2.	<u>WILL OF WILLIAM CLEMENTS</u> ABSTRACT: R. 193-198, W. 2 JULY 1833. P. 14 OCT 1833 - NELSON CO. KY 1784-1851, COMPLETED AND ABSTRACTED BY BANNER WALKER BURNS, MAR 1933 P. 27 (MY BOOK - PTL)	Burial						
		Places of Residence						
		Occupation						
		Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man						

3.	<u>GUARDIAN FOR SUSAN ANNE</u> AND SAMUEL T. HAMILTON, "AUGUSTA T. WASH CALKY GUARDIAN BONDS" (MY BOOK - PTL)	His Father						
		Mother's Maiden Name						

4.	<u>ST. ROSE CH. CEMETERY</u> (LIST - PTL)	Wife's Full Maiden Name	<u>ELIZABETH D.</u>					
		Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.

		Birth	<u>22 DEC 1799</u>					
		Chr'nd						
		Death	<u>1 MAR 1870</u>					

		Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>YEAR</u>	<u>SPRINGFIELD</u>			
		Places of Residence						

		Address	Occupation					
		City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man					
		Date	Her Father					

		Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place

		1	<u>JOHN THOMAS</u>	Birth	<u>7 JUNE 1827</u>			
				Marr.	<u>NOV 1852 (?)</u>			
				Death	<u>5 FEB 1901</u>			

				Burial	<u>STONE</u>	<u>ST. JOSEPH PH</u>		
				Death				

		2		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		3		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		4		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		5		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		6		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		7		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		8		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		9		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

		10		Birth				
				Marr.				
				Death				

				Burial				
				Death				

WILLIAM CLEMENTS

LAST WILL TESTAMENT

NELSON CO., KY.

WRITTEN: 5 JULY 1833  
PROVED: 14 OCT 1833

WILL BOOK 16, PAGES 183-198

CLEMENTS, WILLIAM

BEQUEATH ESTATE TO: WIFE: ELIZABETH D. CLEMENTS  
AND

CHILDREN: NOT NAMED

EXECUTORS: ELIZABETH D. CLEMENTS  
ALEXANDER HAMILTON

WITNESSES: E.G. OVERTON  
CHARLES BOTT

Source: "Wills-Nelson Co., Ky 1784-1851" Compiled  
and abstracted by  
Annie Walker Barnes, MAR 1993, p. 27  
(MY BOOK)

Florence Thompson Dorey  
20 February 1992

NELSON COUNTY KY GUARDIAN BONDS  
JUNE 1832 - MARCH 1837

5	Casell, Samuel	Date Bond Filed: 11 July 1836	Bond Book Page: 193
	Orphan: <del>Henrietta Casell</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Rachel Casell</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Samuel E. Hardy</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Arnold S. Hardy</del>		
6	Hamilton, Samuel	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 194
	Orphan: <del>Samuel T. Hamilton</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Elizabeth D. Clements</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John Thomas</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Lewis Hayden</del>		
7	Clements, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 195
	Orphan: <del>Caroline A. Clements</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Elizabeth D. Clements</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John Thomas</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Lewis Hayden</del>		
8	Clements, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 196
	Orphan: <del>John T. Clements</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Elizabeth D. Clements</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John Thomas</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Lewis Hayden</del>		
39	Clements, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 197
	Orphan: <del>James A. Clements</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Elizabeth D. Clements</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John Thomas</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Lewis Hayden</del>		
90	Clements, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 198
	Orphan: <del>Elizabeth A. Clements</del>		
	Guardian: <del>Elizabeth D. Clements</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John Thomas</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>Lewis Hayden</del>		
91	Brewer, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 199
	Orphan: <del>Catharine Brewer</del>		
	Guardian: <del>John B. Brewer</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>John B. Brewer</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>George M. Hayes</del>		
92	Brewer, William	Date Bond Filed: 12 Sep. 1836	Bond Book Page: 200
	Orphan: <del>Thomas Brewer</del>		
	Guardian: <del>John B. Brewer</del>		
	Signed Bond: <del>George M. Hayes</del>		

WILLIAM CLEMENTSGUARDIAN

"GUARDIAN BONDS, JUNE 1826 - SEP 1831" (BOUND) + WASHINGTON CO. KY  
(MY COPY - FTW)

PAGE NO. BOND BOOK	GUARDIAN	SECURITIES	GDN. BOND AMT	GUARDIAN BOND DATE	ORPHAN	PARENT - DECEASED
4 48	<u>WILLIAM CLEMENTS</u>	JAMES AUSTIN				
5 48	<u>WILLIAM CLEMENTS</u>	GEORGE CLEMENTS + \$1500. JAMES AUSTIN		28 AUG 1826	<u>SAMUEL T. HAMILTON</u>	<u>SAM HAMILTON, DECEASED</u>

I have a typed manuscript of "Washington Co. Ky Guardian Bonds" - 1792-1826 - LOOSE BONDS;  
 1826-1831, BOUND VOLUME, and SEP 1831-1834, FROM ORDER BOOKS - NO BONDS EXIST.

*Florence Thompson Lovejoy*

Mrs. Florence Thompson Lovejoy  
 1646-D Thompson Drive  
 Owensboro, KY 42301-3478  
 (502) 685-0059

14 OCT 1993

CLEMENTS

CLEMENTS, OLD MR. CLEMENTS

BURIAL: 22 JULY 1834 P.125

St. Rose Death Register I, from 1830 to Oct 1849.  
P.49 of my book -FTL

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name "ROBERT" &amp; MEL POWERS

Form A1. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,  
P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Husband
1. {MY "CLEMENTS" RESEARCH (PTL)		Birth	31 JULY 1849						KY	1849-1880 1880-1900 1900-1920 1920-1940 1940-1960 1960-1980 1980-2000 2000-2020 2020-2040 2040-2060 2060-2080 2080-2100 2100-2120 2120-2140 2140-2160 2160-2180 2180-2200 2200-2220 2220-2240 2240-2260 2260-2280 2280-2300 2300-2320 2320-2340 2340-2360 2360-2380 2380-2400 2400-2420 2420-2440 2440-2460 2460-2480 2480-2500 2500-2520 2520-2540 2540-2560 2560-2580 2580-2600 2600-2620 2620-2640 2640-2660 2660-2680 2680-2700 2700-2720 2720-2740 2740-2760 2760-2780 2780-2800 2800-2820 2820-2840 2840-2860 2860-2880 2880-2900 2900-2920 2920-2940 2940-2960 2960-2980 2980-3000 3000-3020 3020-3040 3040-3060 3060-3080 3080-3100 3100-3120 3120-3140 3140-3160 3160-3180 3180-3200 3200-3220 3220-3240 3240-3260 3260-3280 3280-3300 3300-3320 3320-3340 3340-3360 3360-3380 3380-3400 3400-3420 3420-3440 3440-3460 3460-3480 3480-3500 3500-3520 3520-3540 3540-3560 3560-3580 3580-3600 3600-3620 3620-3640 3640-3660 3660-3680 3680-3700 3700-3720 3720-3740 3740-3760 3760-3780 3780-3800 3800-3820 3820-3840 3840-3860 3860-3880 3880-3900 3900-3920 3920-3940 3940-3960 3960-3980 3980-4000 4000-4020 4020-4040 4040-4060 4060-4080 4080-4100 4100-4120 4120-4140 4140-4160 4160-4180 4180-4200 4200-4220 4220-4240 4240-4260 4260-4280 4280-4300 4300-4320 4320-4340 4340-4360 4360-4380 4380-4400 4400-4420 4420-4440 4440-4460 4460-4480 4480-4500 4500-4520 4520-4540 4540-4560 4560-4580 4580-4600 4600-4620 4620-4640 4640-4660 4660-4680 4680-4700 4700-4720 4720-4740 4740-4760 4760-4780 4780-4800 4800-4820 4820-4840 4840-4860 4860-4880 4880-4900 4900-4920 4920-4940 4940-4960 4960-4980 4980-5000 5000-5020 5020-5040 5040-5060 5060-5080 5080-5100 5100-5120 5120-5140 5140-5160 5160-5180 5180-5200 5200-5220 5220-5240 5240-5260 5260-5280 5280-5300 5300-5320 5320-5340 5340-5360 5360-5380 5380-5400 5400-5420 5420-5440 5440-5460 5460-5480 5480-5500 5500-5520 5520-5540 5540-5560 5560-5580 5580-5600 5600-5620 5620-5640 5640-5660 5660-5680 5680-5700 5700-5720 5720-5740 5740-5760 5760-5780 5780-5800 5800-5820 5820-5840 5840-5860 5860-5880 5880-5900 5900-5920 5920-5940 5940-5960 5960-5980 5980-6000 6000-6020 6020-6040 6040-6060 6060-6080 6080-6100 6100-6120 6120-6140 6140-6160 6160-6180 6180-6200 6200-6220 6220-6240 6240-6260 6260-6280 6280-6300 6300-6320 6320-6340 6340-6360 6360-6380 6380-6400 6400-6420 6420-6440 6440-6460 6460-6480 6480-6500 6500-6520 6520-6540 6540-6560 6560-6580 6580-6600 6600-6620 6620-6640 6640-6660 6660-6680 6680-6700 6700-6720 6720-6740 6740-6760 6760-6780 6780-6800 6800-6820 6820-6840 6840-6860 6860-6880 6880-6900 6900-6920 6920-6940 6940-6960 6960-6980 6980-7000 7000-7020 7020-7040 7040-7060 7060-7080 7080-7100 7100-7120 7120-7140 7140-7160 7160-7180 7180-7200 7200-7220 7220-7240 7240-7260 7260-7280 7280-7300 7300-7320 7320-7340 7340-7360 7360-7380 7380-7400 7400-7420 7420-7440 7440-7460 7460-7480 7480-7500 7500-7520 7520-7540 7540-7560 7560-7580 7580-7600 7600-7620 7620-7640 7640-7660 7660-7680 7680-7700 7700-7720 7720-7740 7740-7760 7760-7780 7780-7800 7800-7820 7820-7840 7840-7860 7860-7880 7880-7900 7900-7920 7920-7940 7940-7960 7960-7980 7980-8000 8000-8020 8020-8040 8040-8060 8060-8080 8080-8100 8100-8120 8120-8140 8140-8160 8160-8180 8180-8200 8200-8220 8220-8240 8240-8260 8260-8280 8280-8300 8300-8320 8320-8340 8340-8360 8360-8380 8380-8400 8400-8420 8420-8440 8440-8460 8460-8480 8480-8500 8500-8520 8520-8540 8540-8560 8560-8580 8580-8600 8600-8620 8620-8640 8640-8660 8660-8680 8680-8700 8700-8720 8720-8740 8740-8760 8760-8780 8780-8800 8800-8820 8820-8840 8840-8860 8860-8880 8880-8900 8900-8920 8920-8940 8940-8960 8960-8980 8980-9000 9000-9020 9020-9040 9040-9060 9060-9080 9080-9100 9100-9120 9120-9140 9140-9160 9160-9180 9180-9200 9200-9220 9220-9240 9240-9260 9260-9280 9280-9300 9300-9320 9320-9340 9340-9360 9360-9380 9380-9400 9400-9420 9420-9440 9440-9460 9460-9480 9480-9500 9500-9520 9520-9540 9540-9560 9560-9580 9580-9600 9600-9620 9620-9640 9640-9660 9660-9680 9680-9700 9700-9720 9720-9740 9740-9760 9760-9780 9780-9800 9800-9820 9820-9840 9840-9860 9860-9880 9880-9900 9900-9920 9920-9940 9940-9960 9960-9980 9980-10000 10000-10020 10020-10040 10040-10060 10060-10080 10080-10100 10100-10120 10120-10140 10140-10160 10160-10180 10180-10200 10200-10220 10220-10240 10240-10260 10260-10280 10280-10300 10300-10320 10320-10340 10340-10360 10360-10380 10380-10400 10400-10420 10420-10440 10440-10460 10460-10480 10480-10500 10500-10520 10520-10540 10540-10560 10560-10580 10580-10600 10600-10620 10620-10640 10640-10660 10660-10680 10680-10700 10700-10720 10720-10740 10740-10760 10760-10780 10780-10800 10800-10820 10820-10840 10840-10860 10860-10880 10880-10900 10900-10920 10920-10940 10940-10960 10960-10980 10980-11000 11000-11020 11020-11040 11040-11060 11060-11080 11080-11100 11100-11120 11120-11140 11140-11160 11160-11180 11180-11200 11200-11220 11220-11240 11240-11260 11260-11280 11280-11300 11300-11320 11320-11340 11340-11360 11360-11380 11380-11400 11400-11420 11420-11440 11440-11460 11460-11480 11480-11500 11500-11520 11520-11540 11540-11560 11560-11580 11580-11600 11600-11620 11620-11640 11640-11660 11660-11680 11680-11700 11700-11720 11720-11740 11740-11760 11760-11780 11780-11800 11800-11820 11820-11840 11840-11860 11860-11880 11880-11900 11900-11920 11920-11940 11940-11960 11960-11980 11980-12000 12000-12020 12020-12040 12040-12060 12060-12080 12080-12100 12100-12120 12120-12140 12140-12160 12160-12180 12180-12200 12200-12220 12220-12240 12240-12260 12260-12280 12280-12300 12300-12320 12320-12340 12340-12360 12360-12380 12380-12400 12400-12420 12420-12440 12440-12460 12460-12480 12480-12500 12500-12520 12520-12540 12540-12560 12560-12580 12580-12600 12600-12620 12620-12640 12640-12660 12660-12680 12680-12700 12700-12720 12720-12740 12740-12760 12760-12780 12780-12800 12800-12820 12820-12840 12840-12860 12860-12880 12880-12900 12900-12920 12920-12940 12940-12960 12960-12980 12980-13000 13000-13020 13020-13040 13040-13060 13060-13080 13080-13100 13100-13120 13120-13140 13140-13160 13160-13180 13180-13200 13200-13220 13220-13240 13240-13260 13260-13280 13280-13300 13300-13320 13320-13340 13340-13360 13360-13380 13380-13400 13400-13420 13420-13440 13440-13460 13460-13480 13480-13500 13500-13520 13520-13540 13540-13560 13560-13580 13580-13600 13600-13620 13620-13640 13640-13660 13660-13680 13680-13700 13700-13720 13720-13740 13740-13760 13760-13780 13780-13800 13800-13820 13820-13840 13840-13860 13860-13880 13880-13900 13900-13920 13920-13940 13940-13960 13960-13980 13980-14000 14000-14020 14020-14040 14040-14060 14060-14080 14080-14100 14100-14120 14120-14140 14140-14160 14160-14180 14180-14200 14200-14220 14220-14240 14240-14260 14260-14280 14280-14300 14300-14320 14320-14340 14340-14360 14360-14380 14380-14400 14400-14420 14420-14440 14440-14460 14460-14480 14480-14500 14500-14520 14520-14540 14540-14560 14560-14580 14580-14600 14600-14620 14620-14640 14640-14660 14660-14680 14680-14700 14700-14720 14720-14740 14740-14760 14760-14780 14780-14800 14800-14820 14820-14840 14840-14860 14860-14880 14880-14900 14900-14920 14920-14940 14940-14960 14960-14980 14980-15000 15000-15020 15020-15040 15040-15060 15060-15080 15080-15100 15100-15120 15120-15140 15140-15160 15160-15180 15180-15200 15200-15220 15220-15240 15240-15260 15260-15280 15280-15300 15300-15320 15320-15340 15340-15360 15360-15380 15380-15400 15400-15420 15420-15440 15440-15460 15460-15480 15480-15500 15500-15520 15520-15540 15540-15560 15560-15580 15580-15600 15600-15620 15620-15640 15640-15660 15660-15680 15680-15700 15700-15720 15720-15740 15740-15760 15760-15780 15780-15800 15800-15820 15820-15840 15840-15860 15860-15880 15880-15900 15900-15920 15920-15940 15940-15960 15960-15980 15980-16000 16000-16020 16020-16040 16040-16060 16060-16080 16080-16100 16100-16120 16120-16140 16140-16160 16160-16180 16180-16200 16200-16220 16220-16240 16240-16260 16260-16280 16280-16300 16300-16320 16320-16340 16340-16360 16360-16380 16380-16400 16400-16420 16420-16440 16440-16460 16460-16480 16480-16500 16500-16520 16520-16540 16540-16560 16560-16580 16580-16600 16600-16620 16620-16640 16640-16660 16660-16680 16680-16700 16700-16720 16720-16740 16740-16760 16760-16780 16780-16800 16800-16820 16820-16840 16840-16860 16860-16880 16880-16900 16900-16920 16920-16940 16940-16960 16960-16980 16980-17000 17000-17020 17020-17040 17040-17060 17060-17080 17080-17100 17100-17120 17120-17140 17140-17160 17160-17180 17180-17200 17200-17220 17220-17240 17240-17260 17260-17280 17280-17300 17300-17320 17320-17340 17340-17360 17360-17380 17380-17400 17400-17420 17420-17440 17440-17460 17460-17480 17480-17500 17500-17520 17520-17540 17540-17560 17560-17580 17580-17600 17600-17620 17620-17640 17640-17660 17660-17680 17680-17700 17700-17720 17720-17740 17740-17760 17760-17780 17780-17800 17800-17820 17820-17840 17840-17860 17860-17880 17880-17900 17900-17920 17920-17940 17940-17960 17960-17980 17980-18000 18000-18020 18020-18040 18040-18060 18060-18080 18080-18100 18100-18120 18120-18140 18140-18160 18160-18180 18180-18200 18200-18220 18220-18240 18240-18260 18260-18280 18280-18300 18300-18320 18320-18340 18340-18360 18360-18380 18380-18400 18400-18420 18420-18440 18440-18460 18460-18480 18480-18500 18500-18520 18520-18540 18540-18560 18560-18580 18580-18600 18600-18620 18620-18640 18640-18660 18660-18680 18680-18700 18700-18720 18720-18740 18740-18760 18760-18780 18780-18800 18800-18820 18820-18840 18840-18860 18860-18880 18880-18900 18900-18920 18920-18940 18940-18960 18960-18980 18980-19000 19000-19020 19020-19040 19040-19060 19060-19080 19080-19100 19100-19120 19120-19140 19140-19160 19160-19180 19180-19200 19200-19220 19220-19240 19240-19260 19260-19280 19280-19300 19300-19320 19320-19340 19340-19360 19360-19380 19380-19400 19400-19420 19420-19440 19440-19460 19460-19480 19480-19500 19500-19520 19520-19540 19540-19560 19560-19580 19580-19600 19600-19620 19620-19640 19640-19660 19660-19680 19680-19700 19700-19720 19720-19740 19740-19760 19760-19780 19780-19800 19800-19820 19820-19840 19840-19860 19860-19880 19880-19900 19900-19920 19920-19940 19940-19960 19960-19980 19980-20000 20000-20020 20020-20040 20040-20060 20060-20080 20080-20100 20100-20120 20120-2014

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name JOSEPH HUBERT POWERS (SA)

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1. { "POWERS", BY ONE GENE, ("POWER") POWELL, 1907, PP 195-799 (MY BOOK-FTL)	Birth 20 DEC 1889			DAVESS	KY	
Chr'd						
2. { ST. ALPHONUS CRM. LUST-FTL	Marr. 19 NOV 1912			DAVESS	KY	-12 CHILDREN- OUR LADY OF MERCY HOSP.
Death 31 JAN 1979 OWENSBORO				DAVESS	KY	
Burial STONE ST. JOSEPH				DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONUS CATHEDRAL
Places of Residence						

	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, If any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife.		CATHOLIC	

His Father ROBERT "ABEL POWERS" 19	Mother's Maiden Name SUSAN "HELEN" CLEMENTS
------------------------------------	---

## Wife's Full Maiden Name TERESA "MARGARET McCARTHY"

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth 19 NOV 1889				DAVESS	KY
Chr'd					

Death 22 JAN 1982				DAVESS	KY
Burial STONE ST. JOSEPH				DAVESS	KY

Places of Residence

Address	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
City, State	Other husbands, If any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband.	CATHOLIC	

Date NOV 1983	Her Father JOHN McCARTHY	Mother's Maiden Name AURORA "BYNIE" BYRNE
---------------	--------------------------	---

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
DIO: R.E. "ELIZABETH" PAYNE (M) SUB ELLON HIRE X MARY THELMA PAYNE	1 "JOSEPH HUBERT, JR"		Birth 26 AUG 1913			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 19 APR 1948			DAVESS	KY
			Death 29 OCT 1988 OWENSBORO			DAVESS	KY
			Burial STONE ST. JOSEPH			DAVESS	KY
	2 MARY AGNES		Birth 29 DEC 1915			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. - SINGLE -			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				

S/01 JOHN WM GARVEN AND LENALINE EDWARD SHERLEY GARVEN	3 MARY "PATRICIA" Full Name of Spouse LAUG 1916, EN-22 JUNE 1978-KY		Birth 27 MAR 1918			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 14 JUNE 1958			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				
	4 FRANCES "ALOYSIUS"		Birth			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. - NEVER -			CATHOLIC PRIEST	
			Death				
			Burial				

DIO: OLIVER ROUTMAN AND MARY AGNES BLANDFORD	5 "ROBERT ANTHONY" Full Name of Spouse 6 SAN 1928, KY - "ELIZABETH JANE TROUTMAN"		Birth 10 OCT 1922			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 12 JUNE 1948			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				
	6 MARY ELIZABETH		Birth 8 JULY 1924			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 18 JAN 1944			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				

	7 "BERNARD" ABEL		Birth 13 FEB 1926			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. - NEVER -			CATHOLIC PRIEST	
			Death				
			Burial				
	8 "MARTHA" MARIE		Birth 23 SEP 1927			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 11 FEB 1956			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				

S/0: JAMES HENRY TAYLOR AND BESSIE AGNES BEARD	9 "MARIE" CELINE Full Name of Spouse CO 1929, BRUTON, ALA - ALBERT MANSOUR KHALLEY, JR.		Birth 22 JUNE 1929			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 2 JAN 1954			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				
	10 MARY TERESA		Birth 7 DEC 1931			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 13 JULY 1957			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				

	11. MARTIN "RICHARD"		Birth 6 OCT 1932			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. - NEVER -			CATHOLIC PRIEST	
			Death				
			Burial				
	12. MARY MADDALENA		Birth 27 MAR 1934			DAVESS	KY
			Marr. 12 APR 1958			DAVESS	KY
			Death				
			Burial				

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name SYLVESTER POWERS

This information Obtained From:

1. {"POWERS", BY OMEGENE  
(POWERS) BORN 1815, 1937  
ED 175-199 (MY BOOKS-ETC)}
2. {1870-1880 & 1900  
DAVESS CO. KY CENSUS-  
(MY BOOKS-ETC)}
3. {ST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY,  
ST. JOSEPH, DAVESS CO.  
KY WEST- (MY COPY- ETC)}

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25	FEB	1815		ELSON	KY	1815-1937 COURTSVILLE
Chr'dn							
Marr.	29	JAN	1847		HARDEN	KY	
Death	29	DEC	1875		DAVESS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
Places of Residence							
Occupation					CHURCH AFFILIATION		Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wif.							

4. CENSUS: MARY POWERS,  
WIDOW - 7 CHILDREN -  
7 LIVING (ETC)

His Father	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
JOHN POWERS	26						
Mother's Maiden Name							

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARY E. JOHNSON

5. MATER DOLOROSA DEM.  
OWENS BORO, DAVESS CO.  
KY - P. 330 (MY BOOK-ETC)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	DEC	1822		ELSON	KY	
Chr'dn							
Death	10	OCT	1900		DAVESS	KY	
Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.

Glarence Thompson Long  
Compiler (502) 685-0057

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Address  
City, State  
Date 1983

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.	Her Father	THOMAS JOHNSON	Mother's Maiden Name

46

POWERS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 "SALLIE" SARAH E.						ELSON	KY	1900-1930 -7 CHILDREN
X	Full Name of Spouse CHARLES METCALF						DAVESS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
D/O: JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS AND ELIZABETH HOGAN	2 ROBERT ABEL						ELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse SUSAN "HELEN" CLEMENTS						DAVESS	KY	-10 CHILDREN
S/I 600 CLARK & DELPHENA HAYDEN	3 "RARE" MARY CATHERINE						ELSON	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse FRANCES MARION CLARK						DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
D/O: WELFORD GOODRUM AND SUSAN	4 "MEP" JOHN MELFORD						ELSON	KY	1900-1930 -12 CHILDREN W. NO CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse X SARAH E. "SALLIE" GOODRUM						DAVESS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. W/ SARA
S/I: REICHARD OSBORNE AND ELEZA	5 ANNA APPOLONIA						ELSON	KY	-4 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse JOHN HARDIN OSBORNE						DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.
S/I: WETFORD AND LOUISE THOMPSON	6 EMMA						ELSON	KY	-7 CHILDREN
	Full Name of Spouse X GEORGE WASHINGTON VETTSTON						DAVESS	KY	MATER DOLOROSA CEM. - (P. 330)
	7 DELIA BELL						ELSON	KY	-10 CHILDREN
23 JUN 1859-25 APR 1939 KY JOHN BROWN BALLARD	Full Name of Spouse ST. ALPHONSUS CO.						DAVESS	KY	
	Death						DAVESS	KY	
	Burial						DAVESS	KY	
	8						DAVESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
	Death						DAVESS	KY	
	Burial						DAVESS	KY	
	9						DAVESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
	Death						DAVESS	KY	
	Burial						DAVESS	KY	
	10						DAVESS	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse						DAVESS	KY	
	Death						DAVESS	KY	
	Burial						DAVESS	KY	

POWERSDAVIESS CO., KY - CENSUS1870, 1880 and 19001870

CURDSVILLE PREC.  
" A.O. PARTS  
P-134-B, #188  
15 JUNE 1870  
P. 34-BOOK

POWERS, SILVESTER 55  
" , MARY E. 47  
" , SARAH 22  
" , ROBT 80

" , MARY E. 19 (SILVESTER MARY E. - FTL)  
" , JNO M. 16  
" , ANNA A. 14  
" , EMMA 12  
" , DELIADEE 9

1880

CURDSVILLE PREC.  
P. 17, #121  
P. 486-BOOK

POWERS, JOHN WM 25  
" , SALLY WM 23 WIFE  
" , GEORGE WM 8 SON  
" , LUH. WM 7 1/2 SON

1880

CURDSVILLE PREC.  
P. 20, #142  
P. 489-BOOK

POWERS, MARY WF 51  
" , ROBERT WM 36 SON  
" , APOLONA WF 13 DAU } There are  
" , DELIA WF 11 DAU } errors, FTL

1880

CURDSVILLE PREC.  
P. 19, #141  
P. 488-BOOK  
\* 489-BOOK

METCALF, SALLY WF 30 (NEE' POWERS - WIDOW OF  
" , MARY WF 1 DAU CHARLES METCALF  
" , NANNIE WF 5 DAU  
DAWSON, BEN WM 22 - BOARDER  
JOHNSON, ROBERT WM 38 - SERVANT

1880

CURDSVILLE PREC.  
P. 14, #90  
P. 483-BOOK

CLARK, FRANCES WM 32 { FRANCES HARCON CLARK -  
BRO. TO MARY EMILY CLARK  
+ CM'S JOHN E. W. HEAD - HYEG  
" , KATE WF 26 WIFE - MARY CATHERINE  
" , MARY WF 8 DAU - 31-6: 8 DAU  
" , WM WM 6 SON  
" , DELPHENY WF 5 DAU  
" , HOLLY WF 3 DAU  
" , EFFY WF 7 DAU

In Household of: Marceline Hayes WM 49  
(Ann (nee Clark) W F 46 WIFE  
D/O JAMES ANN HAYES  
Hillary Clark WM 14 NEPHEW

1880

Curdsville Prec  
P. 53, # 412  
P. 518-BOOK

VETTITOW, GEORGE WM 38  
" , EMMA WF 30 WIFE (NEE' POWERS - FTL)  
In Household of: James Hayes WM 35; Emma Hayes - WFM 10 SON  
and Emma Hayes WFM 10 SON

POWERSDAVIESS CO., KY - CENSUS1870, 1880 and 1900(CONTINUED)1900

CURDSVILLE PREC. #4  
ENUM. DIST #32  
P. 221B, LINE 95  
16 JUNE 1900  
P. 543 - BOOK

POWERS, MARYBORN  
DEC 02 1833WIDOW/7 CHILDREN - 7 LIVINGMEDGALF, ELLIEMAR 1848 - DAU (Sallie  
POWERS -  
FTL)WIDOW/2 CHILDREN - 1 LIVING1900

CURDSVILLE PREC. #4  
ENUM. DIST #32  
P. 231B, LINE 68  
24 JUNE 1900  
P. 564 - BOOK

POWERS, ROBT. ABORN  
JUN 1849" SUSANNOV 1854 "SUSAN HELEN  
ELMHEATHS" - FTMARRIED: 16 YRS - 5 CHILDREN - 3 LIVINGPOWERS HUBERTDEC 1889" DAU. DEL-I- -  
ERROR!SEP 1891 - S/16: WM. DELMAR  
"DELL" POWERS -  
FTLPOWERS, LAMBERTJUNE 1894

Source: My "1870, 1880 and 1900 Daviess Co., Ky Census" books.

Harriet Thompson  
Longley

6 NOV 1993

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name ROBERT AMOS MERIMEE (2/4)

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18	OCT	1842	BARDSTOWN	NE. KY.	KY	REG. PAGE
Chr'nd	20	OCT	1842	ST. JOSEPH CH. - SPALDING	NE. KY.	KY	WINTERED AT NELSON
Marr.	12	JAN	1892	ST. ALPHONSOUS CH.	NELSON	KY	TENKINS
Death	6	JAN	1927	ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	
Burial		STONE		ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSOUS CEMETERY
							W/BOTH WIVES

1. *WILLIAM MERIMEE AND HIS DESCENDANTS 1792-1940*  
*TOM & MARTHA MERIMEE, 1795-1945 PAGES 28, 79, 80,*  
*185-187, 188-191 AND*  
*191-194 - MY COPY OF BOOK*  
*LEFT FROM TOM & MARTHA MERIMEE FOR HELPING*  
*WITH RESEARCH - FIL*

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father THOMAS MERIMEE Mother's Maiden Name MARIA ELIZAGARDINE

Wife's Full Maiden Name "KATE" MARY CATHERINE CLEMENTS

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1856				
Chr'nd							
Death		9	APR 1942				
Burial		STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	ST. ALPHONSOUS CEMETERY

*Mary Catherine Clements*  
 Compiler (502) 655-0097

Address

City, State

Date SEP 1996

Places of Residence

Occupation

Other husbands, if any. No. (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN THOMAS CLEMENTS Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH F. HOGAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	Country or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1		Birth	7	SEP	1894	ST. ALPHONSOUS CH.	DAVESS	KY
	MARY MARTINE		Marr.	2	FEB	1915	ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY
	Full Name of Spouse THOMAS ALPHONSOUS CEM		Death	13	JAN	1978			88 AUG 1893- 16 NOV 1969
	THOMAS GELMORE CLARK		Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
	2		Birth	27	JULY	1896	ST. ALPHONSOUS CH.	DAVESS	KY
	LUCY ELEANOR		Marr.	29	JUNE	1917	ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY
	Full Name of Spouse THOMAS HILARY CLARK		Death	16	DEC	1960			1 JULY 1895- 19 MAR 1963 "ROEBUCK"
			Burial				DAVESS	KY	
	3		Birth	2	JAN	1900	ST. ALPHONSOUS CH.	DAVESS	KY
	FRANCES MIRIAM		Marr.	20	JAN	1923	ST. JOSEPH	DAVESS	KY
	Full Name of Spouse JAMES HERRBERT CLARK, SR.		Death	3	FEB	1987	ODENSBORO	DAVESS	KY
			Burial	STONE	ST. JOSEPH		DAVESS	KY	18 NOV 1900- 16 NOV 1968
	4		Birth				DAVESS	KY	-7 CHILDREN
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	5		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	6		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	7		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	8		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	9		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						
	10		Birth						
			Marr.						
	Full Name of Spouse		Death						
			Burial						

(X) - FAMILY GROUP SHEET

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**
**Husband's Full Name WILLIAM P. HOGAN**

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,  
P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishes of The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	1880 AND 1900 DAVELESS CO., KY CENSUS - MY BOOKS	Birth	31	JAN	1825		KY	48 DAVELESS KY BEFORE 1880 CENSUS
		Chr'nd			BY: REV. JOSEPH THOMAS RYAN; WIT: DR. JOSEPH MUDD AND ELIZABETH RAYOODE			
2.	WASHINGTON CO. KY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1792-1850, KENINGTON, 1851- P. 83 (MY BOOK-FILED)	Marr.	18	NOV	1856	ST. ROSE CHURCH NR. SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON KY	BU 5, p. 28
		Death	2	JUNE	1908		DAVELESS KY	
		Burial	STONE		ST. JOSEPH		DAVELESS KY	ST. ALPHONSO CEMETERY

ST. ALPHONSO CEMETERY

ST. JOSEPH, DAVELESS CO. KY CEMETERY, LEST BY ALBERT DAVIS, OWENSBORO, KY - (MY COPY - FILED)

ST. ROSE CHURCH, SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON CO. KY - BAPTIST TAB. REG.

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

(B. PA) Mother's Maiden Name

(B. MO)

**Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY CATHERINE WATHEN**

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	12	FEB	1833	ST. ROSE CHURCH			KY	
	Chr'nd	11	MAR	1833	NR. SPRINGFIELD			WASHINGTON KY	R. REG. I. D. 43 SP. MARY THOMPSON
	Death	1	MAR	1910				DAVELESS KY	
	Burial	STONE			ST. JOSEPH			DAVELESS KY	ST. ALPHONSO CEMETERY

Clarence Thompson and wife

Compiler (503) 685-0057

Places of Residence

Address

Other husbands, if any. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each husband.

City, State

Date

Her Father EDWARD WATHEN (1. 1) Other Maiden Name HARRIETTA THOMPSON

HOGAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	2		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	3		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	4		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	5		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	6		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	7		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	8		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	9		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							
	10		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							

"HOGAN"

WASHINGTON CO., KY - MARRIAGE RECORDS

18 NOV 1856: WILLIAM HOGAN - MARY C. WATKIN

(M) BY REV. JOSEPH THOS. RYAN (CATHOLIC PRIEST)  
ST. ROSE CHURCH, NEAR SPRINGFIELD, WASHINGTON Co., KY

WITNESSES: DR. JOSEPH MUDD AND  
ELIZABETH CRAYCROFT

BOOK 5, PAGE 28

9 NOV 1837: JOHN HOGAN - MARY RUSSELL

(M) BY ALEX. ROBERTSON

BK 3, P. 50

20 JAN 1857: HOGAN, RAPHAEL C. - MARY HAGAN

(M) BY J. H. LYNCH (CATHOLIC PRIEST)  
ST. ROSE CHURCH

WIT: MR. EDWIN CLARK AND MISS JANE FLIPET

BK 5, P. 29

26 FEB 1808 HOGAN, THOMAS - LUCINDA DAVIS

(M) BY JOHN BAIRD (METHODIST MINISTER)

BK 1, P. 81

Source: "Washington Co., Ky Marriage Records 1792-1878";  
Kingston, 1984, page 83. (MY BOOK-FTL)

Florance Thompson & Lucy

150 CT 1993

"HOGAN"

DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS -1880 AND 1900

1880: ONLY "HOGAN" ON CENSUS

1880	HOGAN, WM	WM 55	KY/PA/MD
CURDSVILLE PRECINCT P. 40, #308 P. 5050 of BOOK	" MARY	WF 47 WIFE	KY/KY/KY
	LAYSON ROBERT	WM 23 SERVANT	KY KY KY

NEXT NEIGHBORS:

IBID. P. 40 # 309	MERINCE, WM. JOSEPH	WM 50	6.8 SEP 1888
s/o: Shimer Merinice	" EMMA (CLEMENTS)	WF 48 WIFE	10.10 OCT 1832
1/m) Maria Eliza Dardine	" PRUDENCE	WF 26 DAU	9 JAN 1881
Bro to MARIA FRANCES (m)	" DORA	WF 13 DAU	
JOHN DAVID CLARK	" WILLIAM	WM 10 SON	
SHE GIVEN AS: EMMA A.	" HAMILTON	WM 5 SON	
CLEMENTS - Parents: ?	" KATE	WF 4 DAU	
IBID. P. 40 # 305	BIDWELL, ROBERT	WM 30	
	" MARGARET WF 33		
	and 5 children		
IBID. P. 39 # 303	BIDWELL, HILLSBROUGH	WM 60	
	" NANCY	WF 56 WIFE	
	" MATILDA	WF 18 DAU	
IBID. P. 39 # 302	CLEMENTS, THOMAS	WM 53	
	" ELIZABETH	WF 53	
	and 80 children		

1900: ONLY "HOGAN" ON CENSUS

1900	HOGAN, WM. P.	JAN 1825	KY PA MD
CURDSVILLE - PRECINCT #4 ENUM. DIST #32 P. 231B, LINE 65 27 JUNE 1900 P. 563 of BOOK	" MARY C. MD 46 YEARS - NO CHILDREN LISTED	FER 1833	KY MD KY
	CLEMENTS, THOS.	AGE 65 SERVANT	
		AGE 66	

Wm. P. Hogan died 5 JUNE 1908

Mary C. Hogan died 1 MAR 1910

Source: my 1860, 1860 and 1870 Davieis Co. Ky Census book -  
"NO" HOGAN in DAVIESS CO., KY

my 1880 and 1900 DAVIESS CO. KY CENSUS book

Flawee Thompson Loring  
15 OCT 1993

HOGANST. ALPHONSUS CEMETERY, ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO., KY

	<u>BORN</u>	<u>DIED</u>
HOGAN, HENRY		
HOGAN, HENRY N.		
	NO DATES	
HOGAN, WILLIAM P.	31 JAN 1855	<del>2 JUNE 1908</del> <del>2 JUNE 1908</del> <sup>*</sup>
" , MARY C.	12 FEB 1853	1 MAR 1910

Source: Cemetery List by Albert Desio - MY COPY-

\* Wm. P. Hogan date of death on tombstone  
read by D. J. Clark, Oct 1993, and he  
says Wm. P. HOGAN'S STONE READS: died 2 JUNE 1908  
(20 m, 2 NOV 1993 - FTL)

Florence Thompson Longley

15 OCT 1993

BROTHER  
to  
MARES FRAMES  
MERIMEE  
(M) JOHN  
DAVID CLARK

ROBERT AMOS MERIMEE

b. 18 OCT 1842, BARSTOWN,  
NELSON CO. KY

s/o THOMAS MERIMEE (1/M)  
MARY ELIZAGARDINER

1/M: 22 JULY 1867.

d. — — 1927

ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.,  
ST. JOSEPH, DAVESS CO. KY  
HE 2/M: MARY CATHERINE  
CLEMENTS  
(SISTER to "CAROLINA"  
ELIZ. CLEMENTS)

ROBERT E. MERIMEE

Line of "Mary" Josephine Merimee (m) w. "Gerald" Reiny  
b. 2 AUG 1896

WILLIAM HOGEN MERIMEE (m) MIZELLA COOKIES  
b. 2 AUG 1873, ST. JOSEPH,  
DAVESS CO. KY  
m: 19 JAN 1898

d. — — 1936  
ST. ALPHONSUS CEM.

Line of Leo Merimee

"MATTIE"  
MARTHA A. GRIPPEN

b. — —

d. BEFORE 1000 1872, DATE HB 2/M

H3

(m) MARY LEE

WILLIAM JOSEPH MERINEE

b. 8 SEP 1828, BARSTOWN,  
NELSON CO. KY

(m) 13 MAY 1851, ST. JOSEPH  
CH, BARSTOWN, NELSON  
CO., KY, BY FR. F. DEMARA

d. 1 OCT 1880,  
ST. ALPHONSIUS CEM.,  
ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO. KY -  
STONE

12 children -

(m) EMMA A. CLEMENTS

b. 1 NOV 1832

D/O:

d. 9 JAN 1881

ST. ALPHONSIUS CEM.,  
ST. JOSEPH, DAVIESS CO. KY -  
STONE

1880 Davieess Co. Ky Census:  
# 309 - next neighbor to: A  
# 308 Wm Hagan w/ 55 and MARY B, WF 47 wife

## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name EDWARD WATHEM

This information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1.	WASHINGTON Co., KY (m) RECORDS 1792-1875, KENETON, 1981, p. 189 (MYBOOK-FTL)	Birth		1800					
	Chr'd								
	Marr.	28 FEB	1832	NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON KY	WASHINGTON KY	ST. ROSE CH. MARR. REG. I.	EDWARD WATHEM	64, 31, P. 334 ST. ROSE CH. MARR. REG. I. P. 76
	Death	11 JAN	1839	NEAR SPRINGFIELD	WASHINGTON KY	WASHINGTON KY			AGE 39 YRS ST. ROSE CH. CEMETERY
2.	ST. ROSE CH. CEMETERY "NESTORY OF WASH. CO. KY" A 3701 BOOK (MYBOOK-FTL)	Burial	STONE						

Form A1, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers,  
P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishes The  
Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list  
and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

## Wife's Full Maiden Name HARRIET A. THOMPSON

	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	ca	1801						
	Chr'd								
	Death	—	OCT	1851					
	Burial	STONE	NEAR SPRINGFIELD						

Harriett Thompson Longyear

Compiler (502) 686-0057

Address

City, State

Date NOV 1993

## Places of Residence

## Occupation

## Church Affiliation

## Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each man.

## His Father AMBROSE THOMPSON, SR.

## Mother's Maiden Name MARY ANN THOMPSON

WATHEM

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	MARY CATHERINE									
	Full Name of Spouse 31 JAN 1825 - 2 JUNE 1908 WILLIAM D. HOGAN		Birth	12 FEB	1833	ST. JOSEPH CHURCH	WASHINGTON KY	ST. MARY THOMAS	REG. I. P. 43	
			Marr.	18 NOV	1856	ST. ROSE CH. AVAN	WASHINGTON KY	REG. I. P. 28		
2	MARTHA JANE		Death	1 MAR	1910			DAVIESS KY		
	Full Name of Spouse		Burial	STONE		ST. JOSEPH	DAVIESS KY	ST. ALPHONSIUS	REG. I. P. 28	
3			Birth	1835		ST. ROSE CHURCH	WASHINGTON KY	REG. I. P. 60		
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
4			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse		Birth							
5			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
6			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse		Birth							
7			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
8			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse		Birth							
9			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
10			Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse		Birth							
			Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse		Death							
			Burial							

(X) = FAMILY GROUP SHEET

\* For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11



## FAMILY GROUP NO.

## Husband's Full Name

THOMPSON

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth								
Chr'nd								
Marr.								
Death								
Burial								

"G", PAGE 115, W: 8 FEB/1840;

P: 23 MAR 1840, WASHINGTON

C: KY, AS SISTER AND

BROTHERS,

ONLY HIS SISTER, SALLY

TUCKER AND VALENTINE

THOMPSON WERE LIVING

AS OF 8 FEB/1840 AND HE

HE DEVISED TO CHILDREN

HEIRS OF HIS BROTHERS AND

CHILDREN OF HIS BROTHERS

AUSTIN AND RICHARD THOMPSON

See New Thompson Lineage

Address (502) 685-0057

City, State

Date ADG 1982, NOV 1993

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each marr.

QUERIES

8226 BASTON, ZIMMERMAN: Need help to connect Sarah A. to Frederick Zimmerman who died 1814 in Anderson County, KY. Sarah married Granville T. Baston who was born 1819 in Kentucky. Sarah born 1820, in Kentucky, Have Frederick's pension papers, if needed. Alvan L. Mitchell, 24765 Calaroga Ave., Hayward, California 94545.

8227 HART: Seeking information on the relationship of William Hart, Montgomery Co., KY. in 1790, to Col. Thomas Hart of Winchester, born 1728, father of Josiah Hart and grandfather of the sculptor, Joel Hart. Edna Montgomery, Route 1, Gosport, Indiana 47433.

8228 BEVIN /or JONES, BOONE, CLARK, GARDINER, MILES, THOMAS, THOMPSON: Need ancestry of Joseph L. Clark (1807- ) of Nelson and Hardin Co., KY. who m. 1829 Ann Miles, dau. of Thomas Miles and Christine Gardiner (dau. of Clement Gardiner and Henrietta Boone of MD.) His son, Richard Miles Clark (1830-1902), m. 1851, Nelson Co., KY., Mrs. Nancy Miles, wid. (nee Jones or Bevin) with son Robert Clark (1880-1923), m. 1881 Hardin Co., Eliza Ellen Thompson, dau. of John B. Thompson and Mary Thomas (dau. of Wm. Russell Thomas). C. R. Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, Virginia 22901.

8229 DOBBINS, HARRIS, HOCKERSMITH, LAWSON, MONTGOMERY: Seek parents of the following: (1). Mary Harris, b. ca 1810, in KY., m. 1 Dec. 1868, Lawrence Co., AL., Alexander T. Dobbins. (2). N. P. Lawson, b. ca 1803, in KY., m. 22 Mar. 1826, Sarah Montgomery. (3). George Hockersmith, b. 1808, in KY. and moved with parents to Franklin Co., TN. between 1810 and 1820. Clara Nash, Box 114, Cartwright, Oklahoma 74731.

8230 DOWNS: If the Rev. Thomas Downs m. 1797 Rebecca Saulsberry (family sources / marriage record not found) then who is the Thomas Downs who m. 22 Feb. 1797, Rebecca Osburn, daughter of Samuel, in Nelson County, KY.???? Bobbie H. O'Brien, 515 Smith Street, Hartford, Kentucky 42347.

8231 GAUGH / GOUGH: Was Wm. Gaugh on 1790 Lincoln Co., KY. tax list, the same Wm. Gough (wife Judith), in Logan Co. 1800? Are these their children?: Polly, m. John Crumwell; Charity, m. Reubin Daughtry;igail, m. Thomas Lawrence; Ann, m. Abednego Shelton; Wm. Jr., m. Rhoda Shelton; Jonathon, m. Mary Ann Taylor. Which Shelton did Eliz. Gough marry? Thomas and Jesse Gough; all in Logan Co. 1800. Jeremiah, John B. and Charles Gough in Washington Co.; John B., James and Ignatius in Scott Co. Will pay for any proof of relationship of any or all of above. Lucille Bryars Owings, P. O. Box 106, Columbus, KY. 42032.

8232 PARSONS: Desire information on descendants of Wm. and Polly Craig Parsons who emigrated from England ca 1745 and settled in Randolph Co., N.C. Their son, Robert, b. 11-4-1765, his wife, Ann Willborn, b. 11-1-1776, settled in Grayson Co., VA. Robert's son, James Parsons, b. 11-4-1798, his wife, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 10-25-1795, Washington Co., VA. James' son, Thomas Wm. Parsons, b. 12-24-1826, Washington Co., VA, d. 1-1-1915, Montgomery Co., KY. Thomas Parsons and second wife, Matilda Fizer, were the parents of Charles W. Parsons, b. 3-20-1870, who m. 11-24-1888, Carlisle, NY., Amelia Williams, b. ?, d. 9-28-1893. Mrs. Richard L. Parsons, 928 Forestview Ave., Park Ridge, IL. 60068.

8233 PATRICK: Who were the parents of Hickman Patrick, b. 15 June 1810, Clark Co., KY.?, m/l. Cynthia A. Conkwright. After her death, he married Angeline Daughetee. They had one son, Washington Grant Patrick, b. 11 January 1869, in Estill Co., KY. Any help will be appreciated. Luther Patrick, Rt. 1 Box 300, Irvine, KY. 40336.

## QUERIES

### 12,096. HIGGS, MEADOWS, PALMER

Seek information on Rodem (Rodham) Higgs (born 1780-90), who married Mary (???). Last found on Henry Co., Kentucky, census. Served in the Cornstalk Militia, Ky., War of 1812. Children were: Elizabeth M. (married Jeremiah Meadows); James (married Perlina [???]); Permelia (married William Palmer). Family moved to Indiana in 1850. Any information appreciated; will pay for copies and postage.

Norma M. Allen Holton, 2418 Lorene Ave., Louisville, KY 40216

### 12,097. WEBB, HIBBARD

Need information on Marshall Webb (born 6 Sept. 1832, in Knox Co., Kentucky). First marriage was to Lutitia Hibbard (born when?, in Ky.), whom he married 13 Sept. 1864, in Clay Co., Ky. Need information on their sons, Frank Webb (born 11 Nov. 1868), and Gilman Webb (born ?). Need information on John Austin Webb (born in North Carolina). Where was he born? Who were his parents and his siblings?

Fae Lumsden, 2616 Harmony Pl., La Crescenta, CA 91214

### 12,098. CLARK

Who was the Joseph Clark who married Ann Medcalf, daughter of Charles Medcalf, on 30 Mar. 1826, in Nelson Co., Ky.? Was he the same Joseph Clark (born ca. 1804), son of George Clark and Sarah Lee, who married Ann Miles on 2 June 1829 in St. Joseph Cathedral? Were there any children born to the marriage of Joseph and Ann Medcalf? Will be happy to exchange info on Clark family in Washington, Nelson, and Hardin cos., Ky.

Alberta Clark Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22901

### 12,099. BURTON, DAVIS, LIGON, RODGERS, PRICE

Seek any information on Gideon Burton and his wife, Diana, on the 1850 census, Christian Co., Kentucky, with children: Geo. W., 12; Mary J., 7; Amelia, 5; Martin A., 3; Elijah E., 2 months. On 1860 census, Christian Co., Ky., two youngest were in household of George Campbell. Seek parents and siblings of Benjamin Davis (died 1862, Hopkins Co., Ky.), who married Rochie Ligon. Seek parents and siblings of William B. Rodgers and Ann Frances Price, who married 19 Oct. 1825, in Green Co., Ky.

Rosemary Patterson, 1256 Devonshire, Madisonville, KY 42431

# ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

(continued from the previous page)

Parents of: JOSEPH DUDLEY McKEE

Born 8 Jan. 1824, in Fleming Co., Ky. Served in Union Army, Co. "K" 23rd Rgt., Ky. Vol. Inf. Died 23 Aug. 1898, in Fleming Co., Ky.; buried in Pea Ridge Cemetery, near Wallingford, Fleming Co., Ky. Married 19 Feb. 1843, in Fleming Co., Ky., to RACHEL CATHARINE FENTON (born 7 Feb. 1823 in Fleming Co., Ky.; died there, 21 Jan. 1903), believed to have been daughter of RICHARD FENTON. (Rachel's parents died during the cholera epidemic in the early 1800s, when she and her brother Richard were very young.)

Descendant: James O. McKee, Jr., P. O. Box 128, 321 South Hume St., Armstrong, MO 65230

## PETER HELMS

Born ca. 1766-68, Franklin Co., Va.; Peter's parents have not been proved. Peter's brothers were Adam Helms and Thomas Helms, Sr., of Franklin Co., Va., and Jacob Helms of Patrick Co., Va.; probable half-brother was John Helm, Va. (N.C. Revolutionary War soldier #W3811). Peter Helms died 18 Apr. 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married 5 Oct. 1792, in Rowan Co., N.C., to:

LEAH SHOULTS (SCHULTZ?)

Born ca. 1775, in N. C.? Died ca. 1840, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Parents unknown.

Parents of: THOMAS HELMS

Born 26 Feb. 1805, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Died 26 May 1847, in Montgomery Co., Ky. Married 1st, 6 Nov. 1828 to MARY "POLLY" HOLLEY (born 6 Feb. 1808, in Bedford Co., Va.; died 14 Feb. 1840 in Montgomery Co., Ky.), daughter of NANCY DOUGLASS (born 5 Aug. 1786, Bedford Co., Va.; died 12 Sept. 1869, Williamstown, Kans.; d/o DAVID DOUGLASS and ELIZABETH HILL DOUGLASS HALLEY) and JOHN HOLLEY/HALLEY/HAWLEY (born 1770/75, in Bedford Co., Va.; died Aug. 1845, in Montgomery Co., Ky.; s/o JOHN HALLEY [a veteran of Braddock's Defeat in 1755; a Boonesborough saltmaker captured with Daniel Boone in 1778, and rescued in 1782] and JUDITH GOAD [d/o ABRAHAM and JOANNAH GOAD, Pittsylvania Co., Va.]). The orphaned children of Thomas Helms migrated to Lewis Co., Mo., ca. 1860.

Descendant: Ann H. Mack, 24265 Pheasant Ct., Salinas, CA 93908

(Mrs. Mack has also provided family data on the other children of Peter and Leah Shoultz Helms and of John and Nancy Douglass Holley.)

## GEORGE CLARK

Born ca. 1760, in Md.? George Clark appears on 1781 tax list of Nelson Co., Ky., with a Joseph Clark (brother or uncle?). George died testate in 1807, Nelson Co., Ky., and left money to two sons, two daughters, and to "son George Clark Mattingly" (possibly his godson, the son of his probable sister, Elizabeth Clark, who married William Mattingly in Nelson Co.). George Clark married 30 Oct. 1793, in Nelson Co., Ky., to:

(continued on the following page)

# ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

(continued from the previous page)

## SARAH LEE

Born ca. 1773, in St. Mary's Co., Md. Died after 1820, in Nelson Co., Ky. Daughter of ELIZABETH THOMPSON (d/o ROBERT and ELIZABETH THOMPSON) and JOHN LEE (born Apr. 1746, in St. Mary's Co., Md.; s/o JOHN and MARY LEE), who migrated to Nelson Co., Ky., ca. 1787, and died shortly thereafter. Sarah Lee married 1st, in 1791, to Cornelius Brothers; she married 3rd, in 1813, to Joseph Bevins.

### Parents of: JOSEPH L. CLARK

Born ca. 1804, in Nelson Co., Ky.; after his father's death and his mother's remarriage, Joseph became a ward of his older brother, James Lee Clark, until of age. Joseph married 2 June 1829, at St. Joseph's Cathedral, Bardstown, to ANN "HETTY" MILES (born 22 July 1805, in Ky.?; died by 1880, in Nelson Co., Ky.), daughter of THOMAS MILES and CHRISTINA GARDINER (buried 10 Sept. 1857 at St. Joseph's Proto Cathedral, Nelson Co., Ky.). Joseph and Ann lived in Washington Co., Ky. (son Richard Miles Clark born there in 1830) and later in Marion and Nelson Co., Ky., in Pottinger's Creek settlement.

Descendant: Ethel A. (Clark) Moore, 303 Farm Lane, Charlottesville, VA 22901

(Mrs. Moore has also provided family data on her Kentucky ancestors John Mattingly and Mary "Polly" Fenwick and on Benjamin Mattingly and Susan Mary Graves.)

---

## JEFFERSON WILLIAMS

Born 9 May 1840, in Scott Co., Va.; son of JAMES WILLIAMS and REBECCA BRANNON (married 31 Dec. 1821, in Berkeley Co., Va.). Jefferson died 14 Aug. 1925, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, adjoining his Rockcastle Co., Ky., farm. Married 27 Apr. 1862, in Scott Co., Va., to:

### NANCY CAMPBELL

Born in 1842, in Scott Co., Va. Died 21 May 1911, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery. Daughter of WILLIAM CAMPBELL (born in 1801, in Scott Co., Va.; died after 1880, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery) and NANCY JANE WILSON (born in 1803, in N.C.; died Apr. 1880, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Flat Rock Cemetery).

### Parents of: JULIA WILLIAMS

Born 18 Apr. 1863, in Scott Co., Va. Came to Rockcastle Co., Ky., with her parents and Campbell grandparents in Mar. 1867. Died 28 Sept. 1945, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Corinth Cemetery, in Rockcastle Co., Ky. Married in 1879, in Rockcastle Co., Ky., to OWEN ALLEN (born 1 Jan. 1857, in Scott Co., Va.; died 15 Sept. 1942, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; buried in Corinth Cemetery), son of JOHN G. ALLEN (born in 1834, in Scott Co., Va.; died between 1880 and 1900, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; s/o JOHN ALLEN and ESTHER NIEL) and MARGARET CAMPBELL (born in Dec. 1833, in N.C.; died 1900-10, in Rockcastle Co., Ky.; d/o SARAH ?? and WYATT CAMPBELL [born in 1806, N.C.; died Scott Co., Va.]).

Descendant: Linda Sorrell, 753 Anthony Lane, Mason, OH 45040

(Mrs. Sorrell has also provided family data on her Kentucky ancestors John Conley Hale and Martha Alice Williams and on Wilburn Hale and Allie Olive Allen.)

QUERIES

4434 HARDIN, MILLER: Seek parents and birthplace Abraham Lincoln Hardin born 10-5-1877, died 11-1940 Berry, Kentucky. Married 1-25-1908 Kenton County, Ky., Barbara Ellen Perin nee Miller. Also birthplace Barbara - parents Herman and Nancy Ellen (Wolfe) Miller. Who were their parents? Barbara Hardin, 8428 Hayden Lane, Annandale, Va. 22003.

4435 LEE, MIDDLETON, WALTERS: Would like information on Alexander Middleton who married Elizabeth Walters, Hardin Co., Ky. 18 July 1818. Need rest of their children. One son, Andrew, married Margaret Ann Lee, need dates, children John; William; James; Fannie m. Mr. Tabb; Charles; Mary m. Mr. Robinson; Katie m. Mr. Purkin; George; Elizabeth m. Mr. Upton; My mother was a Middleton. Will answer all. Lorene Hargrave, 362 So. Canosa Ct., Denver, Colorado 80219.

4436 HARRELL: I am searching for Martin Harrell. In 1799 he witnessed a deed in Washington County as Martin Herril. On the 1800 Washington County Tax List was listed as Martin Herald. Then on Lincoln County, Mo., 1830 Federal Census listed as Martin Herral. Where was he born? when? his parents? Who was his wife? when married? His children were: William, John, George, Calvin, James, Page, Lucy, Evaline and Mary who married Mr. Farth. Would appreciate any information. Mrs. Hollis R. Harrell, 105 Fenimore, San Antonio, Texas 78209.

4437 CARLISLE: Seeking information on Jane Carlisle, daughter of James and Nancy Carlisle. James Carlisle's will was probated in 1802 in Virginia. Nancy Carlisle's will was dated or probated April 22, 1829 Campbell County, Kentucky. Jane Carlisle's children: Albert, Caroline, Eliza. Jane's husband unknown. Mrs. Anna B. Harvey, Center, Mo. 63436.

4438 BURROWS, STONE: Need parents of William Burrows/Burres/Burrous/Burris/Burroughs, b. Jan. 3, 1811 near Bardstown, Nelson Co. Ky., died in Missouri Feb. 16, 1856 in Ripley Co., Mo. m. to Keziah Stone, b. Nov. 25, 1817 in Kentucky (Census) Indiana (Bible), died Feb. 17, 1881 in Ripley Co. Also an Isiah was in Ripley and census say he was born in Ky. Could he be father of William? Would like to correspond with anyone working on this family. Mrs. Leo Hedgepeth, 436 Main Street, New Madrid, Missouri 63869.

4439 BASTIN: Theodore David Bastin born Lincoln County, Kentucky, January 3, 1870, died Lexington, Kentucky Feb. 1, 1955. His wife was Laura Ann Cliff Bastin born Dec. 19, 1871 Lincoln County. Died Lexington, Ky. Feb. 24, 1955. Would like names of the parents of Theodore Bastin or any information on the family. Mrs. N. B. Hedges, 317 Albany Road, Lexington, Kentucky 40503.

4440 CAMPBELL, CLARK, ELDER, McATEE, MILLS, O'NAN, SMITH: Seeking information about parents of: William McAtee (1793-1845) m. Clotilda Elder (1794-1845) Nelson Co., Ky. Clement Clark (175?-1823) m. Eleanor ? settled in Nelson Co., Ky. 1788. Robert S. Campbell (1800-1859) m. Jane O'Nan (1805-1869), Taylorsville, Ky. Elizabeth Mills (1836-1898) wife of Stephen T. Campbell (1835-1886) Spencer Co., Ky. Francis Smith, Bardstown, Ky., father of Eliza E. Smith (1843-1879) m. Stephen W. Clark Nov 7, 1865. Will exc. Mrs. Jane Clark Heist, R. 1, Alexandria, Ohio 45001

# Roger Clark VICTIM OF DOG THAT WENT MAD

Only Son Of Prominent Farmer  
Succumbs Monday To  
Rare Disease.

WAS ILL ONLY FEW DAYS

20 / 42

The second fully developed case of hydrophobia in a person ever known in this county claimed the life of Roger Clark, the 19-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Will A. Clark who live on the St. Mary's pike about a mile from town. Monday night shortly after one o'clock, death of the youth under such distressing circumstances cast gloom over the community and caused sorrow in every home. For several hours before he died he was in a state of coma due to opiates administered to relieve his suffering. The only other case of the kind ever known in the county was at New Market between forty and fifty years ago when a citizen of that neighborhood died of the malady.

#### Three Months Developing.

Three months ago a valuable collie dog belonging to the father of young Clark went mad. It bit several hogs on the place and also attacked two or three dogs in the neighborhood. It was finally caught and chained. Dr. W. R. Morgan, local veterinarian, was called and after an examination said the dog had the rabies. The hogs bitten were vaccinated and all of the dogs were killed. Mr. Clark's dog was destroyed by young Clark who, after killing it, dragged it by the chain around its neck to the place where it was buried. A slight cut in one of Clark's hands is believed to have become infected from saliva on the chain. The boy was not bitten by the dog. He said so several times shortly before he died, when asked about the matter. Clark, of course, did not know that the slight scratch on his hand had come in contact with saliva on the chain, and as the weeks passed into months the rabies scare on the farm was all but forgotten.

#### Couldn't Drink Water.

Young Clark began to feel badly last Thursday and on Saturday he came to town and consulted a physician. He informed the physician that at times he suffered severe pains in the back of his head and about his spine. He said his throat hurt him and that it was with difficulty he swallowed liquids, especially water. That night the boy was in several business houses and in a number of them he asked for water. In each instance he would suffer a paroxysm when he attempted to swallow it. At one place he said he had not drank any water for two or three days. He told his physician that he had not been able to sleep well for several nights and that his appetite was failing him.

#### Delirious At Times.

From the time he returned home Saturday evening he grew steadily worse, although at times he was tranquil and seemed to be normal.

During the night he aroused the household saying that someone was attempting to steal his car. He was assured he was mistaken, but was not convinced until after a trip to the garage. When delirious he was restrained from becoming destructive with difficulty. Later, after recovering from an attack he would apologize for his conduct and tell those about him he was unable to explain the reason for it. He told members of his family that he suffered intensely.

Monday morning several physician held a consultation at the Clark home and all agreed that the youth had a fully developed case of hydrophobia. The boy arose that morning and went to the barn to help do the milking, but was persuaded to return to the house with a member of the family. It was only a few hours later that the consultation was held by the physicians and at its conclusion they announced that it was too late to administer anti-hydrophobia serum. They said the boy would rapidly grow worse and die

before another day. He passed away at 1:30 o'clock that night.

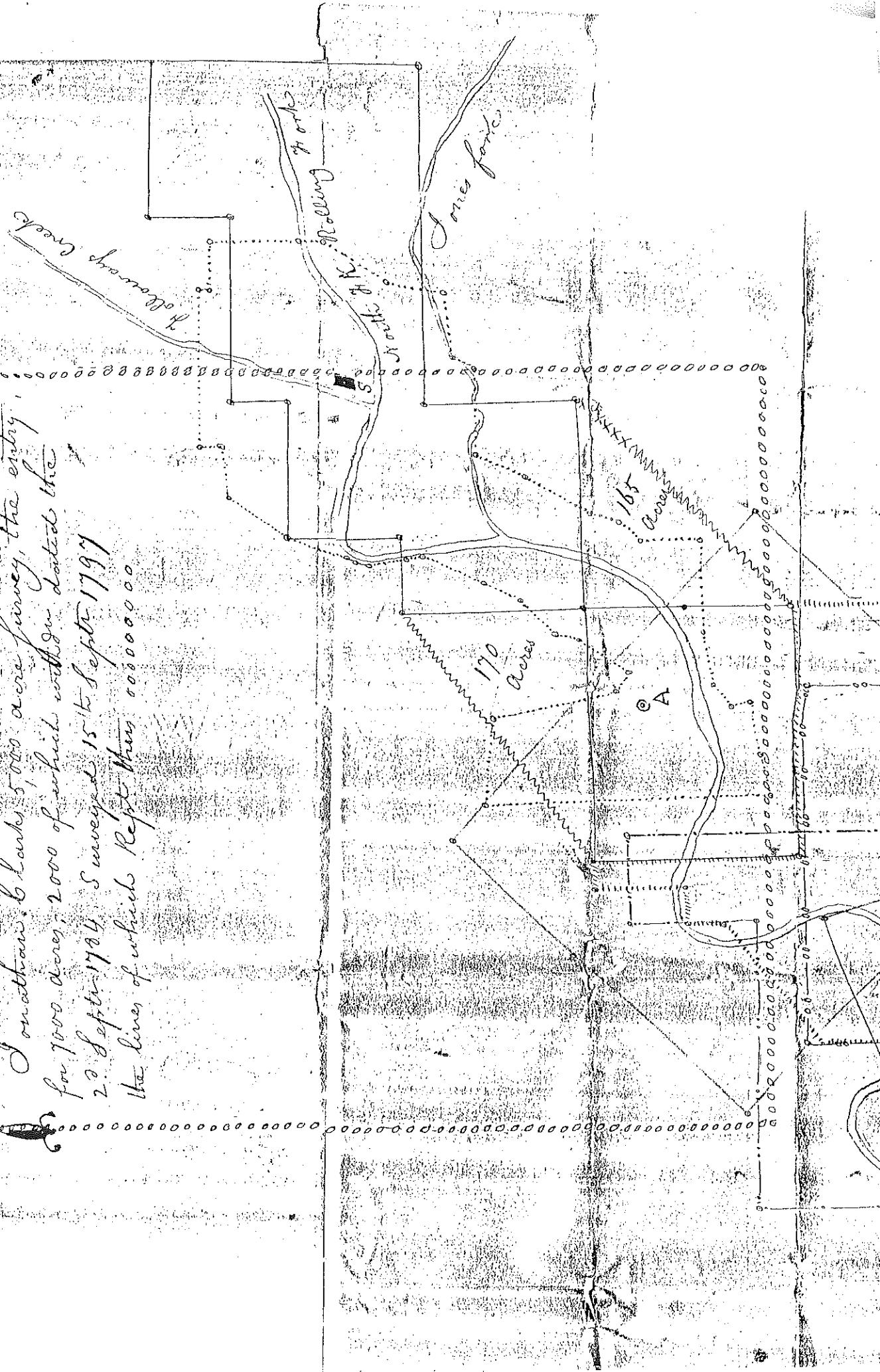
#### Family Will Take Serum.

Members of the family who were with the boy much of the time before he died will take the Pasteur treatment at once as a precautionary measure.

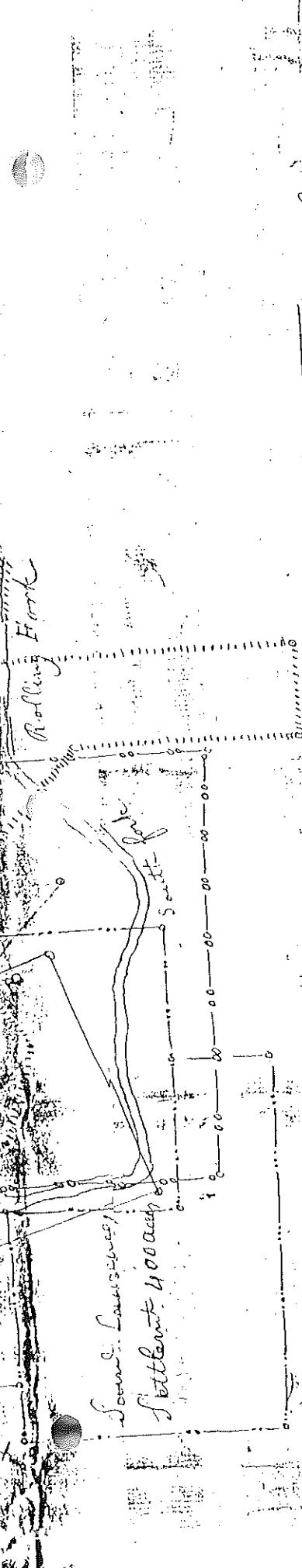
Young Clark was a manly young fellow of splendid physique and nice appearance. He became 19 years old on Monday of last week. He was the only son of his parents and some time ago was a student at the local High School. He was a member of the Methodist church and was very popular with all who knew him. Other than his parents, he is survived by two sisters, Mrs. C. Glazebrook and Miss Elizabeth Clark.

Funeral services, conducted by the Rev. K. L. Rudolph, assisted by the Rev. T. J. Porter, were held Wednesday afternoon at the Methodist church. Burial was in Ryders cemetery. The pallbearers were Herbert Clark, Guthrie Mays, J. D. Polk, Judson Coe, Cougher, Virgil Mays and Thompson Briscoe.

Jonathan's Land 500 acre survey, the entry  
for 1000 acres, 2000 of which will be dotted in  
23 Sept 1799 Surveyed 15th Sept 1799  
the lines of which Rep't has 1000000000



Rolling Fork



24th Oct 1780. Lucy married to John Field upon a W. The entry dated 26th May 1780. Survey dated 13th March 1783. B. creek drawn line including the junction of the roads of old York. Represents 1/100 acre bounded as the marked lines. At B is about 210 p. o. of direct line above the junction of the back of the Rolling Fork

# Genealogy From The Long Ago

## (OLD SCRAPBOOK - 1890)

*Editor's Note: We have come across an interesting collection of old clippings dealing with Kentucky family history. Since these clippings are over 100 years old, your editor feels they will be of interest to many of our readers. We will continue this column each month until the supply is gone.*

### Clark

Kentucky is justly famed for her hospitality, but an incident of inhospitality in a pioneer home on the Ohio River near Carrollton County is the basis of an interesting anecdote for the descendants of John and Anne Rogers Clark, who immigrated from Virginia in 1784 to take up their residence at the Falls of the Ohio, where a home, Mulberry Hill, had been made ready for them by their son, Gen. George Rogers Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Clark, their children and servants, escaped death at the hands of Indians when Mrs. Elliott, the wife of a Captain Elliott, who had frequently been a guest at the Clark home in Caroline County, Virginia, failed to extend the courtesy of her house and board to them on March 3, 1785, as they voyaged down the Ohio River.

The Clarks had apprised Captain Elliott of their plans to journey to the new settlement, and had been urged by him to visit his home and to become acquainted with his wife and young daughter, of whom they had so often heard him speak. Although they left Virginia in October, owing to the bad condition of the roads, the inclemency of the weather, and the obstructions in the Monongahela, it was March when the party in boats arrived at the mouth of the Kentucky River. John Clark and one of his men landing went ahead to announce to Captain Elliott the arrival of the party. Clark was greeted by Mrs. Elliott, who told of her husband's absence on a hunting trip. Abashed at the coolness of his reception, Clark joined the travel-worn party in the boats and proceeded to Fort Nelson, where they were welcomed by the settlers.

Hardly had the Clarks resumed their journey before Indians on the warpath attacked the Elliott cabin, killing and scalping Captain Elliott's brother, who, with several of his workmen, arrived immediately after Clark's departure to be mortified that his sister-in-law had not dispensed hospitality to the travelers. Mrs. Elliott and her daughter made a miraculous escape from the cabin to the river bank, unseen by the Indians. They were joined by Captain Elliott, who, returning unexpectedly, saw the warriors' canoes on the river and his home in flames. The Elliotts, having rescued the body of their kinsman from the ruins, embarked to seek security at Fort Nelson, where they were comforted and befriended, first of all, by the Clarks.

Mrs. Elliott offered excuses for her inhospitality, relating her confusion at the thought of receiving the Clarks in her crude frontier dwelling, knowing as she did the style and comfort of their life in Virginia, explaining that in years she had not seen anyone save the members of her own family, that she was overcome with embarrassment at the encounter. She assured Mrs. Clark that the latter owed her life and that of her family to this breach of courtesy.

The pioneers John and Anne Rogers Clark had 10 children, six sons, five of whom were officers in the Revolutionary War, the sixth being too young to serve; four daughters, two of whom married officers, and two soldiers in the Continental Army.

Gen. George Rogers Clark, whose history-making career is too well known to be repeated here, had been in Louisville long enough to change his residence several times before his par-

ents decided to join him, having moved with the first settler families from Corn Island in 1779 to a fort at the foot of Twelfth Street, and in 1782 to Fort Nelson, built by the troops on the north side of Main Street, between Sixth and Eighth.

Mulberry Hill, a fine estate two miles east of the city limits, boasted a spacious double-log house, with a wide hall through the center. There were four large square rooms, porches, and store rooms, with the kitchen in a separate building some distance from the house and near the spring.

Gen. Jonathan Clark, who came to Louisville years later than the other members of the family, had married Sarah Hite in Virginia. He built a home at Trough Spring, east of Mulberry Hill. The Bernheim Place, Shadyside, and the old Richardson Place are part of his farm. A French cabinetmaker came from New Orleans to make the furniture for his use. His daughter, Anna Clark, who married James Anderson Pearce, came into possession of Trough Spring and used it as a country house, her home in town being on the riverfront. When old Fort Nelson was razed and the property sold, Pearce bought the land and erected a brick dwelling with an iron veranda, at what is now the corner of Seventh and Water. This home, in which the Pearce children were born, was torn down when the property again changed hands, and the Burge home was built there.

James Pearce, who was a Virginian, a man of affairs and considerable means, presented the river frontage before his home, the two blocks of Water Street and wharf, to the city, making a provision in the deed which brought an interesting suit in 1880. In that year the C&O Railroad attempted to obtain a right of way for a line along the riverfront and was bitterly opposed by merchants of the city who protested that the business on the wharf would be ruined by this arrangement. A number of meetings were held, attended by business men of Louisville. Temple Bodley, a young lawyer in those days, a grandson of James Pearce, was approached by a committee of merchants to ask his mother, Mrs. William S. Bodley, to file a suit to prevent this use of her father's gift, for they had found the old deed which provided that if the city permitted

any building, etc., to be erected, obstructing the view of the Ohio River from the donor's home, garden, or vineyard, the property should revert to the heirs. Mrs. Bodley brought the suit and an injunction was granted.

There are no descendants of Gen. George Rogers Clark in Louisville, for that distinguished member of the Clark family was never married.

Gen. Jonathan Clark and his wife, Sarah Hite, had seven children, three of whom have descendants in Louisville. Their eldest daughter, Eleanor Eltinge Clark, married Dr. Benjamin Temple, the prominent Methodist minister, and their family also was a large one. Their son, John B. Temple, whose third wife was Blandina Brodhead, was a prominent banker and man of affairs in Frankfort and later in Louisville, being president of the Mutual Life Insurance Company. His widow made her home in Louisville with her daughters, Mary Temple (Mrs. R. A. Robinson) and Annie Temple, her death taking place last year. Another daughter is Blandina (Mrs. William Griffiths).

Ann Clark, third daughter of Gen. Jonathan Clark, married James Anderson Pearce, and to them eight children were born. Their son, Edmund Pearce, who married Myra Steele, was the father of Amelia Neville Pearce, who became the wife of George Weissinger, and of John C. Pearce, who married Susannah Steele. Mrs. Frank Snead, Mrs. Nolan Milton and John Clark Pearce are the children of John and Susannah Pearce. Ellen Pearce married the lawyer, Judge William S. Bodley, and was the mother of 11 children, of whom the following survive: Martha and Ann Jane Bodley, who live together on Fourth Street; William Stewart Bodley, and Temple Bodley, who married Edith Fosdick.

Dr. William Clark, the son of Gen. Jonathan Clark, married Frances Ann Tompkins. He inherited the Mulberry Hill home of John and Anne Rogers Clark from his father and in turn bequeathed it to his daughters, Mary, who married Dr. George E. Cooke, and Eugenia and Eliza Clark, who never married.

Dr. Clark's daughter, Ellen, married Newton Milton, of Memphis, and her death occurred recently (1920) at the home of her grandson, Karl Jung-



Jewel Riley, 5757 Modoc Road, Burkesville, KY 42717, shares this photo taken in the late 1940s of her father, Leslie H. Rush, of Cumberland County, Kentucky. In the background is the country store and gas pumps that he ran back in the 1940s to the early 1950s. Leslie built and opened up this store after he returned home from WWII. Jewel writes: "My daddy was a hard worker; a wonderful, kind, generous man; and a friend to all whom asked for credit or help. I was in my very early teens when Daddy closed the store. Daddy left his life on this earth on February 1990. Then Mama left in December 2004. After the estate sale of the property, we found Daddy's bookkeeping and paperwork showing where people did not return the favors or pay their bills, and this is why Daddy had to close the store.. I still live on a piece of the homeplace."

bluth, Jr., in Garvin Place. William Clark married Annie Bailey, and was the father of Kate Clark, now Mrs. John C. Doolan, and of Louise Clark, Mrs. Harry Whitaker, of Wheeling, West Virginia.

Ann Clark, eldest daughter of John Clark, married Owen Gwathmey, and was the mother of 11 children. There are a number of her descendants in Kentucky. Samuel Gwathmey, who married Mary Booth, member of a prominent pioneer family, was the father of Rebecca Ann Gwathmey, who married Henry S. Tyler, of the distinguished family of that name and a descendant of the Oldhams. To Rebecca and Henry S. Tyler, five children were born, and a number of their grandchildren are prominent in Louisville. The oldest son, Isaac Tyler, who married Jennie Owen, of St. Louis, was the father of Owen Tyler, Rebecca,

Mrs. Harry L. Smyser, Isaac Tyler and the late Gwathmey Tyler, who married Edmonia Robinson. Virginia Tyler is Mrs. William A. Robinson, who with her daughter, Mrs. Spalding Coleman, makes her home on Fourth Street near Kentucky. Levi Tyler married Maria Lewis and was the father of Mrs. James Franklin Fairleigh and Henry S. Tyler. Ella Tyler married Lewis H. Bond and her children who make Louisville their home are Isaac Tyler Bond, Etta, Mrs. Dudley Winston, and Joseph Bond.

Diana Moore Gwathmey, a daughter of Ann and Owen Gwathmey, was the wife of Thomas Bullitt.

Catherine Gwathmey married George Woolfolk, of the Virginia family which settled here.

Elizabeth Clark married Col. Richard Clough Anderson, who settled here in 1738. After his marriage,

Colonel Anderson built a home in 1788, which was known as Soldiers' Retreat, on the farm which is now owned by A. T. Here (1920). This country place appears on the first maps of the county.

Ann Clark, who married Owen Gwathmey, and her sister, Elizabeth Clark, who married Col. Richard Clough Anderson, are ancestresses of some Louisville families, for Anne Clark Gwathmey's daughter, Elizabeth, married her cousin, Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., who was one of the most distinguished members of the family.

Richard Clough Anderson, Jr., was an eloquent orator, an able lawyer and his talents were not confined to Louisville, where he practiced law at Fifth and Main. He was Speaker of the House of Representatives and was minister to Colombia. While the Andersons were in South America, two daughters were born, Elizabeth and Anne. The latter was called Anita by her nurse in Bogota, and in later life she was always Anita.

Anita Anderson was a baby when she came to the United States, her mother falling victim to the climate, dying at Cartagena, and it is told that little Anita came across the Isthmus of Panama on mule back, swung in a saddle bag, baby on one side and sugar on the other.

Elizabeth Anderson married Col. Stephen Johnston, U. S. N., and later L. M. Flournoy. By her first marriage there were two daughters: one, Hebe Johnston, the widow of Joseph H. Craig, of New York, is in Louisville, making her home with the Misses Blain and Judge Randolph Blain. The other daughter, Elizabeth Johnston, married Col. Julian Harrison, and one of their sons, Peyton Harrison, whose wife is Louise Wheat, has two children, Anne and Julian Harrison, and Louisville is their home.

Anita Anderson married a well-known Louisville citizen, John Thompson Gray, and a child of this marriage, Anita Gray is the widow of Dr. James Thornley Berry, of Anita Springs, who makes her home with her daughter, Anita Berry Brooke, wife of Robert S. Brooke, of fine Virginia lineage, and a descendant of Sir Alexander Spotswood. Annie Carter, Anita Gray, Elizabeth Washington Berry, Margaret Lyle and Roberta Spotswood Brooke compose the family of Robert S. and Anita Berry Brooke.

Not long ago, Robert S. Brooke bought some farmland in Southern Indiana, just below Fern Grove; in going over the deed to the property he found material for an interesting tradition for his family. The land is a portion of a grant to George Rogers Clark, kinsman of Mrs. Brooke, made in 1783 by Edward Randolph, Governor of Virginia, a kinsman of Mr. Brooke.

Lucy Clark, another daughter of John and Anne Rogers Clark, married Maj. William Croughan, who had located in Louisville as early as 1782. Their home was Locust Grove, the scene of generous hospitality. Here, Lucy Croughan's brother, Gen. George Rogers Clark, died and was buried in the old family burying ground.

Fanny Clark, the youngest of the four sisters, was married three times. The sons of her first husband, Dr. James O'Fallon, removed to St. Louis. Her second marriage was to Capt. Charles Minn Thruston, who fought in the Revolutionary War at the age of 11 years, seven months and three days. He came to Louisville about 1793. To Fanny and Charles Thruston two children were born, a son, Charles W. Thruston, and a daughter, Ann Clark.

After Captain Thruston's death, his widow married Judge Dennis Fitzhugh. Their three children located in Arkansas.

Charles W. Thruston married Mary Churchill, the daughter of Samuel Churchill, and a descendant of the Popes and the Oldhams. Their daughter, Fanny Thruston, married Andrew

Jackson Ballard, grandson of Bland Ballard, the celebrated Indian fighter. She was the mother of the late Charles T. Ballard, who married Mina Breaux; S. Thruston Ballard, who married Sunshine Harris, and Rogers Clark Ballard Thruston.

Ann Clark Thruston, the daughter of Charles Minn and Fanny Thruston, married Dr. Bernard G. Farrar, of St. Louis.

The Thruston home stood on Walnut Street near Floyd, where the Ballard grandsons were born. The house was torn down in 1866, and on the site a home built by Andrew J. Ballard and his wife, was completed in 1868. The house, now used as the Detention Home, was for many years their hospitable residence.

William Clark, the youngest son, referred to as too young to fight in the Revolution, was the explorer of the Lewis and Clark expedition from the Mississippi to the Pacific, 1804-1806. He was afterward the governor of Missouri.

Gov. William Clark married Julia Hancock, of Fincastle, Virginia, and his son, Meriwether Lewis Clark, married Abigail Prather Churchill, of Louisville. Meriwether Lewis Clark, Jr., who married Mary Martin Anderson, spent a number of years in Louisville. He was one of the incorporators and the first president of the Louisville Jockey Club in 1875 when the first Kentucky Derby was run, and served as a judge at the track long after the club changed owner-

***The Staff Of The Kentucky Explorer Would Like  
To Wish Everyone A Happy Easter.***

***You Are Invited To Send In Stories, Memories,***

***And Photos To Be Published In The Magazine.***

***The Kentucky Explorer Also Makes***

***The Perfect Gift.***

***Give That Someone Special The Gift That Lasts  
All Year. Order Forms Are On Page 112.***

***See Specials On Page 2. Check Out Our Website  
At: [www.kentuckyexplorer.com](http://www.kentuckyexplorer.com)***

place will be removed to one door above the Lebanon National Bank, on Saturday, July 20th, 1870. As no mails can be delivered during the time that the furniture is being removed, the office will be closed on the above named day, at 2 o'clock P. M. A. B. HILPP. P. M.

Our victory will not be a positive one if we permit a single nominee of the party to be defeated. Let us bury all personal feeling in this important contest, lay aside any jealousy or animosity that may have been engendered in making the nominations, and come up to the support of the entire ticket.

pests, but when you ~~allow~~ let them come to life again. The citation of this is a well known fact. Franklin told how dead shrimps in a bottle of wine that he corked up for many years, were poysoned by him to the touch, even drew off as lively as ever.

**ED** A few persons fond of  
tre and excitement, may attempt  
illegal votes Monday  
would suggest to these the  
of thinking well of the matter  
attempting it, as the law in  
itself is rather disagreeable.

Wart Wheat Money  
will pay the highest market price  
cash for wheat. FISHER & CO.

J22-6w St. Mary

Found!—Some two or  
months ago a "wad" of money  
found upon MAIN Street in this  
which the loser can get by calling  
this office—describing the char-  
acter of bills and giving the amount  
and paying for this adver-  
tisement. (12)

The seven different railroads running through the city of Baltimore are now agitating the project of an underground track through to accommodate all the passengers avoiding the peril and cost of above ground. The mammoth project through the city is estimated to cost four and a half million dollars and subscriptions are already coming in.

STILL GAINING.—Boldrick's  
Gold Pearline continues to grow  
in popularity. Its undisputed freedom  
from all poisonous ingredients  
and substances injurious to the  
skin gives it a strong hold on  
confidence. We are glad to see it  
made in a measure all other pre-  
parations for the skin and complexion  
you have not already given  
it a trial, you should pay a visit to the

**WHEAT.**—The wheat crops is being rapidly threshed out. The yield is not near so large as was expected. The price in Louisville ranges from \$1 15 to \$1 45, according to quality.

**Fruit Jars and Cans can be had  
cheap at J. W. Corley's Hardware Store.**

MARSHAL.—T. H. Chandler, Esq., is elsewhere announced a candidate for re-election to the office of Marshal of Lebanon. Mr. C. has shown himself an officer of uncommon ability and efficiency and we presume he will receive the almost unanimous vote of the town. It is a compliment he merits at the hands of every order-loving citizen.

England & Fairman keep the  
largest and best stock of Furniture.

BIRKEN.—Miss Fida Collins, daughter of John C. Collins, formerly of Lebanon, was attacked by a dog last Monday and very severely bitten. The dog was killed.

... If you want Pure Whisky go  
to Miskelly's.

Near St. Mary's, on the 27th inst.,  
**EDWARD ROXBY**, in the 79th year of  
his age.

Mr. Roney was one of our oldest and most respected citizens. The interment took place at St. Charles' church on Thursday.

**STANLEY**—We are indebted to the  
generosity of the **WILLIAM T. STANLEY**  
Family Foundation for the support of the  
Stanley Research Center.